

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed	401 082	5 348	6 164	10 742	17 530	27 697	38 702	48 111	50 381	62 634	72 052	61 721
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 202	1 171	874	871	760	730	698	921	688	772	903	814
6 and 7 years	10 923	383	462	531	590	886	1 095	1 130	1 126	1 370	1 786	1 564
8 years	26 230	1 588	1 227	1 774	2 303	2 124	2 217	2 597	2 818	3 146	3 236	3 200
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 571	1 397	1 496	2 329	2 790	2 731	2 466	2 522	2 522	2 712	2 795	2 868
4 years	101 081	805	1 832	4 936	9 634	11 739	12 473	12 557	11 297	12 502	12 489	10 817
College: 1 to 3 years	144 825	4	268	277	1 381	8 901	16 720	20 353	21 353	25 433	27 548	22 587
4 years or more	55 925	—	5	24	72	586	2 993	7 886	9 922	11 614	12 584	10 239
Median school years completed	12.2	7.4	8.3	8.9	9.7	10.9	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female												
No school years completed	552 859	6 200	8 151	12 704	20 987	40 629	59 183	73 523	77 033	87 951	91 965	74 533
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 616	1 088	890	744	856	853	843	990	818	887	850	797
6 and 7 years	12 571	509	529	571	728	983	1 001	1 359	1 475	1 804	1 624	1 988
8 years	30 357	1 930	1 679	2 043	2 243	2 481	2 654	2 894	3 340	3 633	3 819	3 641
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 648	1 713	2 150	2 488	2 748	2 691	2 769	3 046	3 228	3 585	3 829	3 401
4 years	132 999	934	2 525	6 400	12 049	15 243	15 881	16 724	15 740	16 186	16 664	14 673
College: 1 to 3 years	231 165	26	378	395	2 201	17 530	30 807	37 164	36 632	39 012	37 794	29 216
4 years or more	72 639	—	—	63	162	858	5 142	11 018	13 902	15 140	15 099	11 255
Median school years completed	31 864	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	328	1 898	7 704	12 286
Median school years completed	12.3	7.6	8.5	9.2	10.0	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed	74 578	1 578	2 014	4 177	6 023	7 699	9 337	10 098	8 934	9 000	8 609	7 109
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 987	312	299	297	221	276	282	277	251	277	281	214
6 and 7 years	5 200	177	232	299	335	488	559	616	520	604	707	663
8 years	10 344	573	624	968	1 139	1 041	962	1 035	919	957	1 051	1 075
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 932	327	417	1 027	1 090	926	774	784	676	677	637	597
4 years	22 049	189	412	1 554	2 979	3 206	3 095	2 853	2 347	1 961	1 916	1 543
College: 1 to 3 years	17 657	—	25	32	238	1 596	3 189	3 157	2 845	2 595	2 215	1 765
4 years or more	5 858	—	5	—	21	172	471	1 344	1 265	1 072	831	677
Median school years completed	2 551	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	111	857	971	575
Median school years completed	10.5	7.0	7.5	8.5	9.2	10.0	11.0	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.5	11.0
Female												
No school years completed	99 599	1 965	2 777	4 456	7 014	10 581	12 653	13 551	12 257	12 666	11 645	10 034
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 570	394	314	230	337	344	275	399	342	292	338	305
6 and 7 years	6 542	243	229	325	400	545	490	698	820	962	773	1 057
8 years	12 686	736	740	1 012	1 046	1 157	1 192	1 267	1 285	1 435	1 419	1 397
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 033	415	740	1 009	1 142	888	927	987	851	1 137	1 065	872
4 years	30 170	177	691	1 804	3 593	4 339	3 871	3 681	3 193	3 015	3 083	2 723
College: 1 to 3 years	26 731	—	63	62	477	3 097	4 913	4 875	3 855	3 609	3 100	2 680
4 years or more	7 107	—	—	14	19	211	976	1 583	1 540	1 241	939	584
Median school years completed	2 760	—	—	—	—	—	9	371	975	928	416	11.5
Median school years completed	10.7	6.9	8.1	8.7	9.5	10.6	11.7	11.8	11.7	11.5	11.2	10.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed	18.6	29.5	32.7	38.9	34.4	27.8	24.1	21.0	17.7	14.4	11.9	11.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.5	26.6	34.2	34.1	29.1	37.8	40.4	30.1	36.5	35.9	31.1	26.3
6 and 7 years	47.6	46.2	50.2	56.3	56.8	55.1	51.1	54.5	46.2	44.1	39.6	42.4
8 years	39.4	36.1	50.9	54.6	49.5	49.0	43.4	39.9	32.6	30.4	32.5	33.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	23.4	27.9	44.1	39.1	33.9	31.4	31.8	26.8	25.0	22.8	20.8
4 years	21.8	23.5	22.5	31.5	30.9	27.3	24.8	27.7	20.8	17.7	15.3	14.3
College: 1 to 3 years	12.2	—	9.3	11.6	17.2	17.9	19.1	15.5	13.3	10.2	8.0	7.8
4 years or more	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.0	12.7	9.2	6.6	6.6
Median school years completed	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.0
Female												
No school years completed	18.0	31.7	34.1	35.1	33.4	26.0	21.4	18.4	15.9	14.4	12.7	13.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.1	36.2	35.3	30.9	39.4	40.3	32.6	40.3	41.8	32.9	39.8	38.3
6 and 7 years	52.0	47.7	43.3	56.9	54.9	55.4	49.0	51.4	55.6	53.3	47.6	53.2
8 years	41.8	38.1	44.1	49.5	46.6	46.6	44.9	43.8	38.5	39.5	37.2	38.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.7	24.2	34.4	40.6	41.6	33.0	33.5	32.4	26.4	31.7	27.8	25.6
4 years	22.7	19.0	27.4	28.2	29.8	28.5	24.4	22.0	20.3	18.6	18.5	18.6
College: 1 to 3 years	11.6	—	16.7	15.7	21.7	17.7	15.9	13.1	10.5	9.3	8.2	9.2
4 years or more	9.8	—	—	—	11.7	24.6	19.0	14.4	11.1	8.2	6.2	5.2
Median school years completed	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.4
White												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed	344 090	4 289	5 136	8 787	14 273	22 664	32 192	40 698	43 412	54 660	63 910	54 069
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 419	912	693	735	597	613	599	679	545	636	768	642
6 and 7 years	9 855	329	413	471	521	789	1 014	1 007	1 021	1 246	1 663	1 381
8 years	23 226	1 237	1 019	1 499	1 954	1 799	1 980	2 321	2 556	2 864	2 982	3 015
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 065	1 142	1 314	1 852	2 244	2 301	2 125	2 171	2 261	2 427	2 557	2 671
4 years	82 131	665	1 496	3 972	7 769	9 424	9 861	9 996	9 267	10 344	10 498	8 839
College: 1 to 3 years	121 918	4	196	241	1 125	7 239	13 956	17 190	18 125	21 563	23 457	18 822
4 years or more	51 097	—	5	17	63	499	2 617	7 132	9 064	10 705	11 579	9 416
Median school years completed	25 379	—	—	—	—	—	40	202	573	4 875	10 406	9 283
Median school years completed	12.2	7.5	8.3	8.9	9.7	10.9	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female												
No school years completed	477 040	5 081	6 730	10 710	17 550	34 849	50 227	62 787	66 082	77 205	81 293	64 526
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 900	906	707	605	694	730	663	779	651	763	698	704
6 and 7 years	11 544	477	463	522	651	889	921	1 257	1 370	1 689	1 461	1 644
8 years	27 130	1 542	1 482	1 811	2 005	2 220	2 404	2 585	2 917	3 366	3 506	3 322
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 432	1 406	1 727	2 088	2 327	2 339	2 362	2 717	2 892	3 231	3 372	2 971
4 years	108 869	739	2 054	5 344	9 933	12 720	12 857	13 471	12 984	13 403	13 835	11 529
College: 1 to 3 years	198 941	11	327	277	1 796	15 233	26 375	31 805	31 375	33 721	33 033	24 988
4 years or more	65 239	—	—	63	144	718	4 574	9 874	12 162	13 757	13 785	10 162
Median school years completed	29 985	—	—	—	—	—	71	299	1 731	7 275	11 603	9 006
Median school years completed	12.3	7.5	8.4	9.2	9.9	11.7	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	56 934	1 104	1 504	2 997	4 335	5 678	6 823	7 779	6 974	7 377	6 794	5 569
No school years completed.....	2 311	224	203	240	166	207	239	206	197	222	239	168
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 670	164	211	265	309	446	507	535	459	550	654	570
6 and 7 years.....	8 738	362	484	755	897	857	831	901	826	874	929	1 022
8 years.....	6 187	241	331	712	773	713	567	642	569	558	564	517
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 991	113	245	1 008	2 010	2 186	1 987	1 976	1 647	1 457	1 359	1 003
4 years.....	12 689	--	25	17	159	1 126	2 308	2 313	2 115	1 998	1 476	1 152
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 892	--	5	--	21	143	379	1 174	1 063	890	630	587
4 years or more.....	2 456	--	--	--	--	--	5	32	98	828	943	550
Median school years completed.....	10.3	6.9	7.4	8.3	9.0	9.8	10.9	11.4	11.6	12.0	11.2	10.5
Female	74 916	1 491	2 162	3 440	5 444	8 280	9 332	9 990	9 012	9 787	8 663	7 315
No school years completed.....	2 841	307	222	167	279	301	210	299	279	257	248	272
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 027	233	203	284	350	506	438	661	780	904	700	968
6 and 7 years.....	11 011	543	629	842	928	1 027	1 073	1 085	1 069	1 322	1 237	1 256
8 years.....	7 961	302	540	776	907	743	682	854	677	952	864	664
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 215	106	516	1 335	2 606	3 134	2 571	2 379	2 152	1 946	1 919	1 551
4 years.....	18 540	--	52	22	362	2 411	3 502	3 358	2 505	2 510	2 067	1 751
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 792	--	--	14	12	158	847	1 297	1 211	1 025	769	459
4 years or more.....	2 529	--	--	--	--	--	9	57	339	871	859	394
Median school years completed.....	10.4	6.8	8.1	8.6	9.3	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.0	10.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.5	25.7	29.3	34.1	30.4	25.1	21.2	19.1	16.1	13.5	10.6	10.3
No school years completed.....	31.1	24.6	29.3	32.7	27.8	33.8	39.9	30.3	36.1	34.9	31.1	26.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.4	49.8	51.1	56.3	59.3	56.5	50.0	53.1	45.0	44.1	39.3	41.3
6 and 7 years.....	37.6	29.3	47.5	50.4	45.9	47.6	42.0	38.8	32.3	30.5	31.2	33.9
8 years.....	26.8	21.1	25.2	38.4	34.4	31.0	26.7	29.6	25.2	23.0	22.1	19.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.3	17.0	16.4	25.4	25.9	23.2	20.2	19.8	17.8	14.1	12.9	11.3
4 years.....	10.4	--	12.8	7.1	14.1	15.6	16.5	13.5	11.7	9.3	6.3	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.6	--	...	...	...	28.7	14.5	16.5	11.7	8.3	5.4	6.2
4 years or more.....	9.7	--	--	--	--	--	...	15.8	17.1	17.0	9.1	5.9
Female	15.7	29.3	32.1	32.1	31.0	23.8	18.6	15.9	13.6	12.7	10.7	11.3
No school years completed.....	36.0	33.9	31.4	27.6	40.2	41.2	31.7	38.4	42.9	33.7	35.5	38.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	52.2	48.8	43.8	54.4	53.8	56.9	47.6	52.6	56.9	53.5	47.9	52.5
6 and 7 years.....	40.6	35.2	43.3	46.5	46.3	46.3	44.6	42.0	36.6	39.3	35.3	37.8
8 years.....	29.0	21.5	31.3	37.2	39.0	31.8	28.9	31.4	23.4	29.5	25.6	22.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.6	14.3	25.1	25.0	26.2	24.6	20.0	17.7	16.6	14.5	13.9	13.5
4 years.....	9.3	--	15.9	7.9	20.2	15.8	13.3	10.6	8.0	7.4	6.3	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	--	...	...	...	22.0	18.5	13.1	10.0	7.5	5.6	4.5
4 years or more.....	8.4	--	--	--	--	--	...	19.1	19.6	12.0	7.4	4.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	55 222	1 051	994	1 907	3 174	4 881	6 340	7 201	6 735	7 656	7 881	7 402
No school years completed.....	1 750	259	176	136	163	106	99	235	137	132	135	172
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 030	54	49	60	63	92	74	103	105	124	123	183
6 and 7 years.....	2 869	343	204	261	338	312	224	267	245	269	233	173
8 years.....	3 411	255	182	470	524	424	326	283	253	273	238	183
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18 409	140	315	937	1 821	2 266	2 547	2 492	1 980	2 086	1 913	1 912
4 years.....	22 252	--	68	36	256	1 594	2 699	3 098	3 114	3 726	3 969	3 632
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 621	--	--	7	9	87	371	723	819	845	961	799
4 years or more.....	880	--	--	--	--	--	--	82	201	289	308	308
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.2	8.4	9.1	9.8	11.0	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	72 990	1 098	1 373	1 957	3 361	5 585	8 685	10 378	10 602	10 284	10 130	9 537
No school years completed.....	1 636	177	171	126	162	117	151	208	167	116	152	89
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	880	32	66	45	66	77	59	91	72	115	136	121
6 and 7 years.....	3 068	379	222	227	234	242	279	387	260	302	294	294
8 years.....	4 058	304	401	394	417	335	398	310	322	345	440	392
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 353	195	467	1 051	2 069	2 461	2 940	3 165	2 673	2 633	2 713	2 986
4 years.....	31 099	11	46	114	395	2 213	4 321	5 179	5 114	5 119	4 478	4 109
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 145	--	--	--	18	140	559	1 117	1 700	1 316	1 248	1 047
4 years or more.....	1 751	--	--	--	--	--	15	29	167	380	661	499
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.8	8.6	9.5	10.2	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	17 178	472	501	1 164	1 641	1 958	2 459	2 251	1 884	1 568	1 778	1 502
No school years completed.....	647	88	91	57	55	58	43	64	48	55	42	46
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	502	13	21	34	26	37	45	65	61	54	53	47
6 and 7 years.....	1 552	209	136	213	231	179	125	134	87	80	111	75
8 years.....	1 687	86	86	308	300	207	200	137	102	113	73	524
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 929	76	167	537	950	992	1 093	861	676	501	552	462
4 years.....	4 846	--	--	15	79	456	861	825	705	569	734	662
College: 1 to 3 years.....	925	--	--	--	--	29	92	165	192	167	190	90
4 years or more.....	90	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	29	29	25	25
Median school years completed.....	10.8	7.3	8.0	8.9	9.7	10.5	11.2	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.1	11.8
Female	24 086	469	600	1 001	1 550	2 237	3 246	3 467	3 166	2 810	2 903	2 637
No school years completed.....	700	87	86	63	58	37	52	100	63	31	90	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	469	10	26	37	45	39	35	37	34	58	66	82
6 and 7 years.....	1 613	188	106	165	118	130	119	162	193	113	182	137
8 years.....	2 019	113	200	227	235	141	245	119	169	181	193	196
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 756	71	171	469	977	1 182	1 273	1 266	1 027	1 033	1 146	1 141
4 years.....	8 034	--	11	40	110	655	1 397	1 493	1 328	1 086	998	916
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 280	--	--	7	53	125	286	320	209	209	165	115
4 years or more.....	215	--	--	--	--	--	4	32	99	99	63	141
Median school years completed.....	11.2	7.5	8.4	9.1	10.0	11.0	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.4	11.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	31.1	44.9	50.4	61.0	51.7	40.1	38.8	31.3	28.0	20.5	22.6	20.3
No school years completed	37.0	34.0	51.7	41.9	33.7	54.7	...	27.2	35.0	41.7	31.1	26.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	63.1	58.1	43.5	43.1	50.8
6 and 7 years	54.1	60.9	66.7	81.6	68.3	57.4	55.8	50.2	35.5	29.7	47.6	27.2
8 years	49.5	39.7	47.3	65.5	57.3	48.8	61.3	48.4	40.3	41.4	30.7	41.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.6	54.3	53.0	57.3	52.2	43.8	42.9	34.6	34.1	24.0	28.9	27.4
4 years	21.8	—	—	—	30.9	28.6	31.9	26.6	22.6	15.3	18.4	16.4
College: 1 to 3 years	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	24.8	22.8	23.4	19.8	19.8	11.3
4 years or more	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.4	8.0	8.1
Female	33.0	42.7	43.7	51.1	46.1	40.1	37.4	33.4	29.9	27.3	28.7	27.7
No school years completed	42.8	49.2	50.3	50.0	35.8	31.6	34.4	48.1	37.7	26.7	59.2	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.4	48.5	67.8
6 and 7 years	52.6	49.6	47.7	72.7	50.4	53.7	49.2	58.1	49.9	43.5	60.3	46.6
8 years	49.8	37.2	49.9	57.6	56.4	42.1	61.6	38.4	52.5	52.5	43.9	50.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.8	36.4	36.6	44.6	47.2	48.0	43.3	40.0	39.2	39.2	42.2	38.2
4 years	25.8	—	—	35.1	27.8	29.6	32.3	28.8	26.0	21.2	22.3	22.3
College: 1 to 3 years	17.9	—	—	—	—	37.9	22.4	25.6	18.8	15.9	13.2	11.0
4 years or more	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	19.2	26.1	9.5	3.4

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	90 613	1 429	1 810	3 263	5 465	7 055	9 280	11 053	11 076	13 050	13 816	13 316
No school years completed	3 978	393	289	371	324	326	277	412	358	402	501	325
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 697	206	279	343	397	577	839	783	810	984	1 348	1 131
6 and 7 years	14 616	514	587	903	1 175	1 076	1 247	1 568	1 703	1 788	1 865	2 190
8 years	10 309	215	361	715	1 007	1 113	1 004	1 113	1 016	1 139	1 205	1 421
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 208	101	276	899	2 350	2 770	3 476	3 264	2 805	2 900	2 756	2 611
4 years	23 124	—	18	32	206	1 131	2 242	3 274	3 527	4 421	4 394	3 879
College: 1 to 3 years	5 022	—	—	—	6	62	182	625	795	1 070	1 118	1 164
4 years or more	1 659	—	—	—	—	—	13	14	62	346	629	595
Median school years completed	10.1	6.4	7.1	8.0	8.8	9.5	10.1	10.5	10.8	11.3	11.2	10.8
Female	120 401	1 914	2 883	4 233	6 539	9 566	12 795	16 006	16 331	17 648	17 094	15 392
No school years completed	4 139	373	342	270	385	446	363	390	403	402	398	367
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 854	339	378	485	535	753	794	1 112	1 008	1 430	1 338	1 682
6 and 7 years	18 672	673	869	1 284	1 408	1 442	1 786	1 796	2 043	2 420	2 456	2 493
8 years	12 718	366	651	924	1 124	1 155	1 189	1 409	1 466	1 461	1 571	1 402
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 904	152	533	1 206	2 786	3 459	3 711	3 721	3 471	3 554	3 320	2 991
4 years	37 442	11	110	55	286	2 253	4 448	6 392	6 514	6 501	6 163	4 709
College: 1 to 3 years	6 793	—	—	7	15	58	497	1 173	1 323	1 367	1 267	1 086
4 years or more	1 879	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	103	513	581	662
Median school years completed	10.5	6.7	7.7	8.1	8.8	9.9	10.8	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.5	10.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	28 461	680	900	1 739	2 547	3 005	3 224	3 602	3 193	3 256	3 257	3 058
No school years completed	1 849	162	137	185	132	175	154	168	198	180	207	151
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 121	93	208	216	248	350	459	463	429	454	657	544
6 and 7 years	6 727	294	334	562	600	615	627	688	669	696	745	897
8 years	3 814	91	134	380	523	500	347	391	330	372	394	352
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 081	40	80	384	969	1 096	1 041	1 009	708	617	592	545
4 years	3 956	—	7	12	75	251	573	749	699	730	491	369
College: 1 to 3 years	692	—	—	—	—	18	23	126	130	135	107	153
4 years or more	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	30	72	64	47
Median school years completed	8.4	6.6	6.6	7.7	8.6	8.7	9.1	9.3	8.9	8.8	8.0	7.9
Female	38 447	964	1 313	2 149	3 067	3 949	4 226	5 006	4 281	4 986	4 282	4 224
No school years completed	2 123	163	162	125	208	222	156	223	204	208	225	227
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 546	213	146	282	344	461	425	601	581	909	679	905
6 and 7 years	9 245	392	479	739	746	767	927	921	884	1 164	1 046	1 180
8 years	5 114	151	278	547	574	542	444	565	453	584	550	426
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 752	45	213	443	1 097	1 295	1 187	1 092	908	940	858	674
4 years	6 507	—	35	13	92	643	988	1 370	1 036	948	732	650
College: 1 to 3 years	961	—	—	—	6	19	99	234	208	171	123	101
4 years or more	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	62	69	61
Median school years completed	8.5	6.5	7.5	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.4	9.5	9.1	8.4	8.3	7.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	31.4	47.6	49.7	53.3	46.6	42.6	34.7	32.6	28.8	25.0	23.6	23.0
No school years completed	46.5	41.2	47.4	49.9	40.7	53.7	55.6	40.8	55.3	44.8	41.3	46.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.5	45.1	74.6	63.0	62.5	60.7	54.7	59.1	53.0	46.1	48.7	48.1
6 and 7 years	46.0	57.2	56.9	62.2	51.1	57.2	50.3	43.9	39.3	38.9	39.9	41.0
8 years	37.0	42.3	37.1	53.1	51.9	44.9	34.6	35.1	32.5	32.7	32.7	24.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.3	39.6	29.0	42.7	41.2	39.6	29.9	30.9	25.2	21.3	21.5	20.9
4 years	17.1	—	—	—	36.4	22.2	25.6	22.9	19.8	16.5	11.2	9.5
College: 1 to 3 years	13.8	—	—	—	—	—	12.6	20.2	16.4	12.6	9.6	13.1
4 years or more	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	20.8	10.2	7.9
Female	31.9	50.4	45.5	50.8	46.9	41.3	33.0	31.3	26.2	28.3	25.0	27.4
No school years completed	51.3	43.7	47.4	46.3	54.0	49.8	43.0	57.2	50.6	51.7	56.5	61.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.3	62.8	38.6	58.1	64.3	61.2	53.5	54.0	57.6	63.6	50.7	53.8
6 and 7 years	49.5	58.2	55.1	57.5	53.0	53.2	51.9	51.3	43.3	48.1	42.6	47.3
8 years	40.2	41.3	42.7	59.2	51.1	46.9	37.3	40.1	30.9	40.0	35.0	30.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.3	29.6	40.0	36.7	39.4	37.4	32.0	29.3	26.2	26.4	25.8	22.5
4 years	17.4	—	31.8	—	—	—	—	21.4	15.9	14.6	11.9	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years	14.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.9	15.7	12.5	9.7	9.3
4 years or more	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	12.1	11.9	9.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	329 367	3 987	4 731	7 831	13 182	21 497	30 849	39 847	41 952	52 687	60 999	51 805
No school years completed	7 119	878	667	669	570	574	524	705	523	609	738	662
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 012	315	350	364	415	607	745	853	848	988	1 347	1 180
6 and 7 years	20 056	1 155	997	1 228	1 688	1 473	1 657	1 983	2 145	2 496	2 566	2 668
8 years	20 404	1 000	1 140	1 716	2 112	2 033	1 835	1 932	1 987	2 246	2 159	2 244
High school: 1 to 3 years	81 760	635	1 363	3 654	7 246	9 242	10 237	10 495	9 460	10 295	10 196	8 937
4 years	119 815	4	209	189	1 089	7 050	13 336	16 931	17 891	21 273	23 253	18 590
College: 1 to 3 years	48 410	—	5	11	62	518	2 475	6 759	8 502	10 127	11 108	8 843
4 years or more	23 791	—	—	—	—	—	40	189	596	4 653	9 632	8 681
Median school years completed	12.2	7.4	8.3	9.0	9.7	11.0	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	466 022	4 773	6 093	10 001	16 779	33 494	49 409	62 504	65 546	75 099	79 080	63 244
No school years completed	7 454	878	642	528	679	730	595	795	613	653	717	624
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 490	393	346	454	536	724	768	1 034	1 112	1 282	1 267	1 574
6 and 7 years	23 673	1 485	1 268	1 604	1 709	1 832	2 111	2 368	2 624	2 904	2 978	2 790
8 years	25 179	1 296	1 588	1 985	2 224	2 115	2 271	2 495	2 642	2 811	3 034	2 718
High school: 1 to 3 years	109 451	706	1 950	5 090	9 725	12 703	13 090	13 799	13 109	13 506	13 729	12 044
4 years	196 558	15	299	290	1 757	14 716	25 971	31 784	31 208	33 318	32 362	24 838
College: 1 to 3 years	64 999	—	—	50	149	674	4 528	9 956	12 530	13 578	13 648	9 886
4 years or more	29 218	—	—	—	—	—	75	273	1 708	7 047	11 345	8 770
Median school years completed	12.3	7.5	8.5	9.3	10.0	11.7	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	56 246	1 070	1 483	2 561	4 022	5 428	7 056	8 019	7 032	7 277	6 778	5 520
No school years completed	2 110	222	211	215	136	186	203	207	179	190	190	171
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 667	130	178	198	240	358	378	429	360	415	505	476
6 and 7 years	7 285	366	483	590	797	604	674	738	662	731	788	852
8 years	5 507	212	304	666	688	523	566	620	490	524	524	384
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 309	140	277	882	1 968	2 307	2 352	2 276	1 891	1 513	1 450	1 253
4 years	14 110	—	25	10	172	1 192	2 494	2 579	2 263	2 196	1 481	1 363
College: 1 to 3 years	5 062	—	5	—	21	155	427	1 192	1 081	939	716	526
4 years or more	2 196	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	106	769	789	495
Median school years completed	10.8	7.0	7.5	8.4	9.2	10.2	11.2	11.7	11.9	12.1	11.9	11.1
Female	79 428	1 442	1 994	3 438	5 426	8 428	10 250	11 032	9 886	10 190	9 290	8 052
No school years completed	2 563	282	222	151	232	262	174	299	215	270	270	235
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 751	206	146	249	282	398	381	518	589	628	550	804
6 and 7 years	9 285	527	493	797	745	803	888	1 037	887	1 093	1 008	1 007
8 years	7 495	284	521	773	875	641	720	735	665	855	773	653
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 456	143	564	1 415	2 900	3 595	3 152	2 936	2 649	2 421	2 479	2 202
4 years	21 904	—	48	46	373	2 535	4 021	4 017	3 157	2 964	2 504	2 239
College: 1 to 3 years	6 389	—	—	7	19	905	9	1 440	1 370	1 094	849	511
4 years or more	2 585	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	348	920	857	401
Median school years completed	10.9	6.9	8.3	8.7	9.6	10.8	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.9	11.5	10.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.1	26.8	31.3	32.7	30.5	25.3	22.9	20.1	16.8	13.8	11.1	10.7
No school years completed	29.6	25.3	31.6	32.1	23.9	32.4	38.7	29.4	34.2	31.2	25.7	25.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.8	41.3	50.9	54.4	57.8	59.0	50.7	50.3	42.5	42.0	37.5	40.3
6 and 7 years	36.3	31.7	48.4	48.0	47.2	41.0	40.7	37.2	30.9	29.3	30.7	31.9
8 years	27.0	21.2	38.8	32.6	30.8	28.5	29.3	24.7	23.3	24.3	24.3	17.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.9	22.0	20.3	24.1	27.2	25.0	23.0	21.7	20.0	14.7	14.2	14.0
4 years	11.8	—	12.0	5.3	15.8	16.9	18.7	15.2	12.6	10.3	7.8	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years	10.5	—	—	—	—	29.9	17.3	17.6	12.7	9.3	6.4	5.9
4 years or more	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.9	17.8	16.5	8.2	5.7
Female	17.0	30.2	32.7	34.4	32.3	25.2	20.7	17.7	15.1	13.6	11.7	12.7
No school years completed	34.4	32.1	34.6	28.6	34.2	35.9	29.2	37.6	36.1	32.9	37.7	37.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.1	52.4	42.2	54.8	52.6	55.0	49.6	50.1	53.0	49.0	43.4	51.1
6 and 7 years	39.2	35.5	38.9	49.7	43.6	43.8	42.1	43.8	33.8	37.6	33.8	36.1
8 years	29.8	21.9	32.8	38.9	39.3	30.3	31.7	29.5	25.2	30.4	25.5	24.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.3	20.3	28.9	27.8	29.8	28.3	24.1	21.3	20.2	17.9	18.1	18.3
4 years	11.1	—	16.1	15.9	21.2	17.2	15.5	12.6	10.1	8.9	7.7	9.0
College: 1 to 3 years	9.8	—	—	—	12.8	28.8	20.0	14.5	10.9	8.1	6.2	5.2
4 years or more	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.3	20.4	13.1	7.6	4.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	46 448	851	783	1 255	2 269	3 823	5 214	6 028	5 859	6 816	7 094	6 456
No school years completed	1 465	229	137	110	133	87	82	189	107	127	114	150
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	800	45	62	44	42	58	61	74	87	102	114	141
6 and 7 years	2 037	252	165	147	203	199	184	199	228	228	178	133
8 years	2 531	208	157	284	348	306	221	219	225	206	205	152
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 000	117	257	642	1 299	1 755	2 120	2 045	1 661	1 805	1 674	1 625
4 years	19 534	—	35	21	235	1 331	2 237	2 673	2 765	3 390	3 619	3 228
College: 1 to 3 years	4 237	—	—	7	9	87	334	644	736	762	611	737
4 years or more	844	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	196	279	290
Median school years completed	12.1	7.2	8.4	9.2	9.9	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	64 521	889	1 140	1 583	2 788	4 868	7 577	9 110	9 555	9 289	9 087	8 633
No school years completed	1 325	149	119	90	112	100	117	182	131	107	133	85
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	692	26	50	16	46	57	56	75	67	87	108	104
6 and 7 years	2 529	293	192	171	207	200	199	226	328	227	242	244
8 years	3 280	246	332	323	342	256	296	266	275	286	354	304
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 312	170	401	676	1 744	2 153	2 584	2 720	2 357	2 259	2 393	2 655
4 years	27 990	5	46	107	319	1 962	3 790	4 572	4 655	4 696	4 066	3 772
College: 1 to 3 years	6 748	—	—	—	18	140	520	1 040	1 593	1 264	1 178	995
4 years or more	1 645	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	149	363	613	476
Median school years completed	12.1	7.8	8.6	9.7	10.2	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	12 149	322	388	591	899	1 201	1 740	1 640	1 432	1 277	1 442	1 217
No school years completed	472	79	65	50	31	39	34	39	30	50	26	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	383	9	16	23	21	30	32	46	48	41	50	67
6 and 7 years	853	118	105	102	129	70	56	93	56	58	64	34
8 years	1 014	57	65	140	144	116	115	91	80	75	67	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 678	59	137	276	514	585	791	614	489	375	407	431
4 years	3 868	—	—	—	60	332	629	656	572	500	630	489
College: 1 to 3 years	797	—	—	—	—	29	83	131	144	149	175	86
4 years or more	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29	23	19
Median school years completed	11.1	7.2	8.1	8.9	9.7	10.8	11.4	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.9
Female	19 972	370	484	759	1 228	1 856	2 618	2 844	2 710	2 379	2 442	2 282
No school years completed	527	87	61	40	28	27	31	32	41	26	71	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	347	4	20	16	31	32	32	32	29	30	51	70
6 and 7 years	1 246	133	76	113	97	105	90	125	160	103	134	110
8 years	1 566	89	171	183	194	106	167	95	129	150	134	148
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 164	57	145	374	783	992	1 077	1 037	895	827	991	986
4 years	6 751	—	11	33	88	541	1 109	1 211	1 133	954	861	810
College: 1 to 3 years	1 165	—	—	—	7	53	112	258	291	190	146	108
4 years or more	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	99	54	17
Median school years completed	11.3	7.4	8.5	9.2	10.0	11.0	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.1	11.5	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.2	37.8	49.6	47.1	39.6	31.4	33.4	27.2	24.4	18.7	20.3	18.9
No school years completed	32.2	34.5	47.4	45.5	23.3	...	...	20.6	28.0	39.4	22.8	19.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.2	43.9	47.5
6 and 7 years	41.9	46.8	63.6	69.4	63.5	35.2	37.6	33.2	28.1	25.4	36.0	25.6
8 years	40.1	27.4	41.4	49.3	41.4	37.9	52.0	42.5	35.6	36.4	32.7	40.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2	50.4	53.3	43.0	39.6	33.3	37.3	30.0	29.4	20.8	24.3	26.5
4 years	19.8	—	—	—	25.5	24.9	28.1	24.5	20.7	14.7	17.4	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years	18.8	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	20.3	19.6	19.6	19.2	11.7
4 years or more	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.8	8.2	6.6
Female	31.0	41.6	42.5	47.9	44.0	38.1	34.6	31.2	28.4	25.6	26.9	26.4
No school years completed	39.8	58.4	51.3	...	25.0	27.0	26.5	45.1	31.3	24.3	53.4	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.2	67.3
6 and 7 years	49.3	45.4	39.6	66.1	46.9	52.5	45.2	55.3	48.8	45.4	55.4	45.1
8 years	47.7	36.2	51.5	56.7	56.7	41.4	56.4	35.7	46.9	52.4	37.9	48.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.2	33.5	36.2	42.7	44.9	46.1	41.7	38.1	38.0	36.6	41.4	37.1
4 years	24.1	—	—	30.8	27.6	27.6	29.3	26.5	24.3	20.3	21.2	21.5
College: 1 to 3 years	17.3	—	—	—	—	37.9	—	24.8	18.3	15.0	12.4	10.9
4 years or more	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.5	27.3	8.8	3.6

**Persons of Spanish language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	75 101	1 184	1 390	2 460	4 228	5 597	7 412	9 279	9 159	11 200	11 796	11 396
No school years completed	3 049	315	224	260	242	237	204	335	292	289	398	253
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 494	192	214	224	283	389	520	577	608	705	977	805
6 and 7 years	11 610	398	476	618	974	791	953	1 236	1 300	1 431	1 575	1 858
8 years	8 241	185	260	609	750	857	752	879	836	981	1 002	1 130
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 349	94	198	717	1 806	2 256	2 938	2 867	2 296	2 513	2 369	2 315
4 years	20 376	—	18	32	167	1 005	1 878	2 808	3 050	3 973	3 952	3 493
College: 1 to 3 years	4 489	—	—	—	6	62	154	563	722	992	998	992
4 years or more	1 473	—	—	—	—	—	13	14	55	316	525	550
Median school years completed	10.3	6.4	7.1	8.2	8.8	9.7	10.3	10.7	11.0	11.6	11.5	11.1
Female	101 428	1 563	2 120	3 442	5 153	7 878	10 692	13 720	13 849	15 090	14 734	13 187
No school years completed	3 143	305	240	211	299	372	226	333	276	295	315	271
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 387	282	229	398	370	576	588	824	736	981	1 061	1 342
6 and 7 years	14 524	531	612	992	1 103	1 034	1 424	1 473	1 610	1 906	1 916	1 923
8 years	10 262	300	482	730	875	924	944	1 124	1 248	1 196	1 288	1 151
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 797	134	453	1 054	2 247	3 006	3 117	3 165	2 964	3 171	2 849	2 637
4 years	33 410	11	104	50	244	1 912	3 923	5 672	5 730	5 821	5 582	4 361
College: 1 to 3 years	6 221	—	—	7	15	54	463	1 116	1 199	1 254	1 167	946
4 years or more	1 684	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	86	466	556	556
Median school years completed	10.9	6.7	7.9	8.2	8.9	10.0	11.1	11.9	12.0	12.0	11.9	11.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	21 769	504	651	1 233	1 935	2 229	2 362	2 840	2 499	2 576	2 585	2 355
No school years completed	1 311	102	98	131	82	109	104	138	166	117	147	117
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 822	79	153	146	166	253	294	301	299	298	468	365
6 and 7 years	5 147	216	263	360	508	415	484	539	502	546	593	721
8 years	2 889	74	84	312	364	386	249	277	271	298	351	223
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 662	33	46	272	754	847	763	828	568	475	485	491
4 years	3 279	—	7	12	61	201	445	623	546	665	417	302
College: 1 to 3 years	579	—	—	—	—	18	23	126	124	115	84	89
4 years or more	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	62	40	47
Median school years completed	8.6	6.7	6.6	7.9	8.6	8.9	9.2	9.6	9.1	9.2	8.2	7.9
Female	29 551	770	879	1 695	2 310	3 047	3 294	3 962	3 299	3 754	3 252	3 289
No school years completed	1 570	126	104	100	134	174	94	166	140	164	196	172
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 024	191	82	226	233	359	314	441	430	596	492	660
6 and 7 years	6 758	297	308	580	567	507	699	772	586	876	726	840
8 years	3 750	118	179	417	417	378	344	393	340	413	406	345
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 078	38	171	359	875	1 109	943	852	734	746	702	549
4 years	5 383	—	35	13	78	501	811	1 115	902	783	568	577
College: 1 to 3 years	810	—	—	—	6	19	89	223	160	129	93	91
4 years or more	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	47	69	55
Median school years completed	8.6	6.5	7.6	7.8	8.5	9.3	9.6	9.7	9.6	8.6	8.5	7.9

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Persons of Spanish language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	29.0	42.6	46.8	50.1	45.8	39.8	31.9	30.6	27.3	23.0	21.9	20.7
No school years completed	43.0	32.4	43.8	50.4	33.9	46.0	51.0	41.2	56.8	40.5	36.9	46.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51.4	41.1	71.5	65.2	58.7	65.0	56.5	52.2	49.2	42.3	47.9	45.3
6 and 7 years	44.3	54.3	55.3	58.3	52.2	52.5	50.8	43.6	38.6	38.2	37.7	38.7
8 years	35.1	40.0	32.3	51.2	48.5	45.0	33.1	31.5	32.4	30.4	35.0	19.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.3	...	23.2	37.9	41.7	37.5	26.0	28.9	24.7	18.9	20.5	21.2
4 years	16.1	...	...	...	36.5	20.0	23.7	22.2	17.9	16.7	10.6	8.6
College: 1 to 3 years	12.9	...	...	...	...	14.9	22.4	17.2	11.6	8.4	9.0	...
4 years or more	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.6	7.6	8.5	...
Female	29.1	49.3	41.5	49.2	44.8	38.7	30.8	28.9	23.8	24.9	22.1	24.9
No school years completed	50.0	41.3	43.3	47.4	44.8	46.8	41.6	49.8	50.7	55.6	62.2	63.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.5	67.7	35.8	56.8	62.3	53.4	53.5	58.4	60.8	46.4	49.2	49.2
6 and 7 years	46.5	55.9	50.3	58.5	51.4	49.0	49.1	52.4	36.4	46.0	37.9	43.7
8 years	36.5	39.3	37.1	57.1	47.7	40.9	36.4	35.0	27.2	34.5	31.5	30.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.5	28.4	37.7	34.1	38.9	36.9	30.3	26.9	24.8	23.5	24.6	20.8
4 years	16.1	...	33.7	...	32.0	26.2	20.7	19.7	15.7	13.5	10.2	13.2
College: 1 to 3 years	13.0	...	...	...	...	19.2	20.0	13.3	10.3	8.0	9.6	...
4 years or more	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.1	12.4	9.9	...
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	62 792	1 147	1 250	2 633	3 868	5 450	6 803	7 177	7 321	8 594	9 741	8 808
No school years completed	1 808	254	181	165	151	147	159	176	158	131	144	142
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 430	58	88	153	160	265	335	242	245	346	392	346
6 and 7 years	5 504	377	210	493	554	610	478	557	549	602	628	446
8 years	5 457	306	312	566	602	620	545	471	485	417	577	556
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 511	152	404	1 161	2 183	2 264	2 013	1 900	1 718	1 953	2 054	1 709
4 years	21 552	...	55	82	208	1 476	2 855	2 910	2 925	3 624	3 766	3 581
College: 1 to 3 years	6 135	...	...	13	10	68	418	917	1 112	1 183	1 232	1 182
4 years or more	2 195	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	59	338	948	846
Median school years completed	11.7	7.4	8.5	8.9	9.6	10.4	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	77 667	1 240	1 766	2 368	3 820	6 324	8 658	9 835	10 419	11 476	11 610	10 151
No school years completed	1 933	192	222	206	170	113	214	182	194	204	101	135
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 685	104	158	98	180	226	206	288	310	468	308	339
6 and 7 years	6 001	396	382	386	493	574	485	495	630	659	767	734
8 years	5 868	370	528	459	460	530	456	510	510	707	716	622
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 454	167	425	1 126	2 143	2 294	2 548	2 642	2 483	2 488	2 697	2 441
4 years	30 667	11	51	80	365	2 434	4 222	4 756	4 911	5 022	4 900	3 915
College: 1 to 3 years	6 736	...	...	13	9	153	516	922	1 219	1 375	1 271	1 258
4 years or more	2 323	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	162	553	850	707
Median school years completed	12.0	7.6	8.2	9.1	9.8	11.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	16 671	436	476	1 509	1 859	2 130	2 110	1 867	1 669	1 523	1 649	1 443
No school years completed	749	72	78	58	63	90	74	54	72	72	73	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 385	42	43	93	86	121	175	165	133	173	183	171
6 and 7 years	2 828	186	137	347	313	404	255	284	226	216	253	207
8 years	2 223	93	102	345	365	294	229	196	164	124	113	198
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 398	43	116	644	976	843	701	540	420	432	424	259
4 years	3 111	...	...	22	56	361	632	501	490	345	338	366
College: 1 to 3 years	683	...	...	...	...	17	44	127	159	91	115	130
4 years or more	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	70	150	69	...
Median school years completed	9.6	7.1	7.7	8.7	9.3	9.6	10.4	10.3	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.2
Female	18 185	473	699	918	1 490	1 974	2 163	2 285	2 134	2 222	2 090	1 737
No school years completed	900	106	79	75	101	72	91	96	110	72	52	46
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 572	37	63	57	112	136	101	167	206	306	190	197
6 and 7 years	3 086	182	233	196	276	332	274	215	329	316	390	343
8 years	2 317	127	208	226	247	221	186	226	160	258	274	184
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 236	21	106	344	671	691	656	657	516	554	540	480
4 years	4 269	...	10	13	83	505	793	787	634	544	501	399
College: 1 to 3 years	651	...	...	7	...	17	62	126	161	127	78	73
4 years or more	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	18	45	65	15
Median school years completed	9.7	7.0	7.8	8.6	9.0	10.0	11.0	11.0	10.5	9.9	9.8	9.6
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	26.5	38.0	38.1	57.3	48.1	39.1	31.0	26.0	22.8	17.7	16.9	16.4
No school years completed	41.4	28.3	43.1	35.2	41.7	61.2	46.5	30.7	45.6	55.0	50.7	30.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.7	...	...	60.8	53.8	45.7	52.2	68.2	54.3	50.0	46.7	49.4
6 and 7 years	51.4	49.3	65.2	70.4	56.5	66.2	53.3	51.0	41.2	35.9	40.3	46.4
8 years	40.7	30.4	32.7	61.0	60.6	47.4	42.0	41.6	33.8	29.7	19.6	35.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.8	28.3	28.7	55.5	44.7	37.2	34.8	28.4	24.4	22.1	20.6	15.2
4 years	14.4	...	...	...	26.9	24.5	22.1	17.2	16.4	9.5	9.0	10.2
College: 1 to 3 years	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	10.5	13.8	14.3	7.7	9.3	11.0
4 years or more	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.7	15.8	8.2	8.2
Female	23.4	38.1	39.6	38.8	39.0	31.2	25.0	23.2	20.5	19.4	18.0	17.1
No school years completed	46.6	55.2	35.6	36.4	59.4	63.7	42.5	52.7	56.7	35.3	51.5	34.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.5	35.6	39.9	...	62.2	60.2	49.0	58.0	66.5	65.4	61.7	58.1
6 and 7 years	51.4	46.0	61.0	50.8	56.0	57.8	56.5	43.4	52.2	48.0	50.8	46.7
8 years	39.5	34.3	39.4	49.2	53.7	41.7	40.8	44.3	31.4	36.5	38.3	29.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	12.6	24.9	30.6	31.3	30.1	25.7	24.9	20.8	22.3	20.0	19.7
4 years	13.9	...	...	...	22.7	20.7	18.8	16.5	12.9	10.8	10.2	10.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.7	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.0	13.7	13.2	9.2	6.1	5.8
4 years or more	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	8.1	7.6	2.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	8 333	194	211	627	871	1 041	1 080	1 119	799	794	730	867
No school years completed	274	30	39	26	30	19	17	46	23	5	17	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	218	9	17	12	21	34	13	29	13	22	6	42
6 and 7 years	770	91	39	96	122	113	75	83	42	41	53	15
8 years	833	47	25	186	172	118	96	64	14	59	30	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 272	17	58	292	505	501	412	436	295	267	225	264
4 years	2 572	—	33	15	21	256	440	391	326	317	342	431
College: 1 to 3 years	358	—	—	—	—	—	27	70	83	78	47	53
4 years or more	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	10	18
Median school years completed	10.9	7.3	8.4	9.0	9.5	10.4	11.5	11.3	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.2
Female	8 022	202	200	327	573	639	1 066	1 199	1 009	954	981	872
No school years completed	293	28	48	36	50	17	34	22	36	9	9	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	168	6	10	25	20	20	3	16	5	28	18	17
6 and 7 years	499	83	25	56	27	42	43	50	55	17	60	41
8 years	737	58	62	62	75	75	102	44	42	54	80	83
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 878	21	55	144	325	272	351	420	302	367	302	319
4 years	2 964	6	—	4	76	213	494	570	451	416	401	333
College: 1 to 3 years	384	—	—	—	—	—	39	77	107	46	63	52
4 years or more	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	48	23
Median school years completed	11.4	7.6	8.3	8.8	10.1	10.8	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.1	11.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 826	150	113	548	718	753	700	594	396	272	314	268
No school years completed	171	9	26	7	24	19	9	25	18	5	12	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	107	4	5	7	5	7	13	19	8	13	—	26
6 and 7 years	664	91	31	93	95	109	69	73	27	22	47	7
8 years	643	29	21	168	152	91	85	44	8	30	6	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 177	17	30	258	423	403	287	240	165	126	139	89
4 years	939	—	—	15	19	124	228	163	122	63	95	110
College: 1 to 3 years	119	—	—	—	—	—	9	30	48	13	15	4
4 years or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median school years completed	10.1	7.4	7.6	9.0	9.6	10.1	10.8	10.7	11.5	10.6	11.0	11.5
Female	3 900	95	94	209	322	344	599	593	445	431	433	335
No school years completed	159	—	21	23	30	10	21	18	22	5	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	112	6	—	17	14	7	3	5	5	28	15	12
6 and 7 years	350	55	25	52	21	25	29	34	33	10	48	18
8 years	430	24	22	44	41	31	78	24	35	31	57	43
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 501	10	26	69	194	170	191	214	126	206	146	149
4 years	1 231	—	—	4	22	101	264	270	195	132	137	106
College: 1 to 3 years	108	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	29	19	12	7
4 years or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	8.3	9.9	10.7	11.6	12.0	12.0	11.1	10.8	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	57.9	77.3	53.6	87.4	82.4	72.3	64.8	53.1	49.6	34.3	43.0	30.9
No school years completed	62.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	86.2	...	...	...	...	77.9	96.5	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	77.2	...	...	90.3	88.4	77.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	66.5	...	...	88.4	83.8	80.4	69.7	55.0	55.9	47.2	61.8	33.7
4 years	36.5	...	...	...	...	48.4	51.8	41.7	37.4	19.9	27.8	25.5
College: 1 to 3 years	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	48.6	47.0	47.0	63.9	56.2	53.8	56.2	49.5	44.1	45.2	44.1	38.4
No school years completed	54.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	66.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	70.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	58.3	...	...	...	...	...	76.5	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	52.2	...	...	47.9	59.7	62.5	54.4	51.0	41.7	56.1	48.3	46.7
4 years	41.5	...	...	...	...	47.4	53.4	47.4	43.2	31.7	34.2	31.8
College: 1 to 3 years	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.1	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname

All Income Levels

Male	13 717	196	354	716	1 092	1 321	1 677	1 559	1 667	1 641	1 832	1 662
No school years completed	790	49	52	76	63	89	69	51	66	113	90	72
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 977	14	50	113	102	176	305	174	173	260	334	276
6 and 7 years	2 612	109	96	258	181	256	240	289	314	320	271	278
8 years	1 833	17	95	99	207	241	216	216	162	143	193	244
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 521	7	61	170	516	454	514	391	485	343	321	259
4 years	2 362	—	—	—	23	105	313	383	393	372	412	361
College: 1 to 3 years	456	—	—	—	—	—	20	55	67	68	114	132
4 years or more	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	22	97	40
Median school years completed	8.8	6.6	7.6	7.3	9.0	8.6	9.0	9.4	9.7	8.9	9.3	8.8
Female	16 973	298	693	684	1 287	1 519	1 869	2 062	2 176	2 285	2 191	1 909
No school years completed	869	60	84	52	83	68	114	57	111	101	69	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 152	54	126	72	151	149	189	265	229	387	256	274
6 and 7 years	3 753	130	235	249	305	359	325	306	370	482	501	491
8 years	2 145	43	167	167	209	208	234	172	234	207	271	231
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 724	11	73	139	497	423	556	486	467	340	414	318
4 years	3 626	—	6	5	42	308	450	662	695	593	559	306
College: 1 to 3 years	544	—	—	—	—	4	28	52	115	113	96	136
4 years or more	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	35	25	83
Median school years completed	8.8	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.5	8.9	9.5	10.0	10.3	8.7	9.0	8.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	6 021	139	215	440	570	712	793	661	631	634	619	607
No school years completed	432	37	26	22	43	66	46	12	32	63	51	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 154	14	40	64	76	92	157	130	109	145	170	157
6 and 7 years	1 424	71	71	181	88	177	118	128	139	150	139	162
8 years	823	10	44	61	134	114	80	106	59	59	43	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 446	7	34	112	215	221	264	175	140	130	102	46
4 years	610	—	—	—	14	42	128	110	145	57	67	47
College: 1 to 3 years	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	23	48
4 years or more	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	24	—
Median school years completed	8.0	6.5	7.2	7.5	8.6	8.2	8.9	8.6	8.6	7.5	7.3	7.4
Female	8 016	171	391	402	737	821	830	951	819	1 125	960	809
No school years completed	487	29	45	25	74	42	57	57	48	44	29	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 325	22	47	41	104	88	100	150	130	277	166	200
6 and 7 years	2 299	95	165	144	179	256	206	141	235	277	297	304
8 years	1 194	25	99	117	151	141	69	141	93	147	144	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 498	—	35	75	215	165	235	202	158	171	130	112
4 years	1 047	—	—	—	14	129	153	249	113	152	164	73
College: 1 to 3 years	145	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	42	42	30	10
4 years or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	6
Median school years completed	7.9	6.7	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.8	8.9	8.0	7.7	7.9	7.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	43.9	70.9	60.7	61.5	52.2	53.9	47.3	42.4	37.9	38.6	33.8	36.5
No school years completed	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55.8	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.4	...	...	56.6	74.5	52.3	51.5	74.7	63.0	55.8	50.9	56.9
6 and 7 years	54.5	65.1	...	70.2	48.6	69.1	49.2	44.3	44.3	46.9	51.3	58.3
8 years	44.9	...	...	...	64.7	47.3	37.0	49.1	36.4	41.3	22.3	46.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.1	...	...	65.9	41.7	48.7	51.4	44.8	28.9	37.9	31.8	17.8
4 years	25.8	—	—	—	...	40.0	40.9	28.7	36.9	15.3	16.3	13.0
College: 1 to 3 years	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	20.2	36.4
4 years or more	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—
Female	47.2	57.4	56.4	58.8	57.3	54.0	44.4	46.1	37.6	49.2	43.8	42.4
No school years completed	56.0	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	43.2	43.6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	61.6	...	37.3	...	68.9	59.1	52.9	56.6	56.8	71.6	64.8	73.0
6 and 7 years	61.3	73.1	70.2	57.8	58.7	71.3	63.4	46.1	63.5	57.5	59.3	61.9
8 years	55.7	...	58.6	70.1	72.2	67.8	33.3	60.3	54.1	62.8	53.1	29.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.2	...	...	54.0	43.3	39.0	42.3	41.6	33.8	50.3	31.4	35.2
4 years	28.9	—	—	—	...	41.9	34.0	37.6	16.3	25.6	29.3	23.9
College: 1 to 3 years	26.7	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	36.5	37.2	...	7.4
4 years or more	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	8 923	214	183	278	480	750	1 050	1 087	1 108	1 353	1 312	1 108
No school years completed	275	39	26	37	39	9	15	40	7	32	21	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	281	10	24	14	15	14	15	35	33	36	47	38
6 and 7 years	670	56	20	53	61	41	82	57	124	48	42	86
8 years	710	91	44	47	76	78	86	62	50	49	59	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 810	18	65	121	205	233	223	162	119	254	239	171
4 years	3 458	—	4	6	84	375	529	512	467	536	529	416
College: 1 to 3 years	1 380	—	—	—	—	—	100	210	308	304	244	214
4 years or more	339	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	94	131	105
Median school years completed	12.2	8.0	8.5	8.7	9.7	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4
Female	9 170	187	292	335	388	811	1 116	1 184	1 068	1 376	1 275	1 138
No school years completed	229	18	26	10	7	10	34	13	11	30	32	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	396	12	25	19	12	33	27	37	53	54	49	75
6 and 7 years	683	49	29	53	41	75	58	31	86	70	74	117
8 years	601	47	34	44	64	46	42	41	76	67	79	61
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 094	61	150	184	181	226	243	283	148	192	238	188
4 years	3 940	—	28	25	79	390	614	624	513	672	532	463
College: 1 to 3 years	904	—	—	—	4	31	98	140	153	187	180	111
4 years or more	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	28	104	91	85
Median school years completed	12.1	8.3	9.6	9.7	10.2	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 661	72	55	107	142	141	171	212	233	200	182	146
No school years completed	128	18	10	24	22	9	5	16	—	15	18	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	148	5	11	8	9	6	22	27	16	19	16	—
6 and 7 years	231	21	4	31	29	33	33	31	10	10	19	—
8 years	202	22	11	16	37	6	22	22	22	29	—	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	342	6	19	28	35	50	42	37	36	16	42	31
4 years	436	—	—	—	10	43	63	77	92	54	61	36
College: 1 to 3 years	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	21
4 years or more	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	32	11
Median school years completed	10.1	...	...	7.4	8.3	10.4	10.4	11.7	12.0	12.3	12.0	11.5
Female	1 986	50	84	100	98	179	240	234	237	254	265	245
No school years completed	107	6	13	4	4	10	10	4	11	5	16	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	219	—	20	19	6	11	8	13	25	28	33	56
6 and 7 years	315	27	14	19	25	22	30	15	69	26	21	47
8 years	221	4	11	10	20	26	21	26	24	18	18	35
High school: 1 to 3 years	478	13	21	45	22	53	63	88	28	40	64	41
4 years	558	—	5	3	21	57	99	71	64	101	95	42
College: 1 to 3 years	67	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	20	12	—
4 years or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	6	—
Median school years completed	9.8	...	...	8.8	...	10.2	11.4	11.0	8.5	12.0	11.1	7.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	18.6	33.6	30.1	38.5	29.6	18.8	16.3	19.5	21.0	14.8	13.9	13.2
No school years completed	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	52.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	...
8 years	28.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.9	...	...	23.1	17.1	21.5	18.8	22.8	30.3	6.3	17.6	18.1
4 years	12.6	...	...	...	...	11.5	11.9	15.0	19.7	10.1	11.5	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	8.1	13.8	...	9.8
4 years or more	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.4	10.5
Female	21.7	26.7	28.8	29.9	25.3	22.1	21.5	19.8	22.2	18.5	20.8	21.5
No school years completed	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.2
8 years	36.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.8	...	14.0	24.5	12.2	23.5	25.9	31.1	18.9	20.8	26.9	21.8
4 years	14.2	...	...	...	...	14.6	16.1	11.4	12.5	15.0	17.9	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	5.9	10.7	6.7	...
4 years or more	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 795	49	66	87	145	137	191	215	250	209	188	258
No school years completed	139	29	13	35	19	12	4	26	...	...	13	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	226	...	15	6	12	...	...	32	29	19	37	50
6 and 7 years	394	7	15	27	20	29	54	43	89	37	19	54
8 years	235	13	6	7	50	15	36	18	18	15	10	47
High school: 1 to 3 years	318	...	17	12	28	60	24	6	24	44	66	37
4 years	386	...	...	...	16	21	51	83	84	76	30	25
College: 1 to 3 years	77	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	6	10	6	40
4 years or more	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	5
Median school years completed	8.6	...	...	...	8.4	9.6	8.7	8.4	8.4	11.3	9.7	8.5
Female	2 000	53	70	107	99	169	234	224	306	273	169	296
No school years completed	127	8	18	7	3	6	23	...	16	6	14	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	315	3	23	15	14	28	17	23	43	62	21	66
6 and 7 years	395	12	22	45	...	49	37	17	63	32	39	79
8 years	311	23	...	27	40	30	38	51	46	31	12	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	383	7	7	13	42	33	38	70	40	43	57	36
4 years	406	...	...	...	...	33	75	58	89	87	22	42
College: 1 to 3 years	28	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	9	...	4	4
4 years or more	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	23
Median school years completed	8.5	...	...	7.4	...	8.1	9.2	9.9	8.7	9.4	8.9	7.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	671	37	34	66	42	64	69	101	63	46	53	96
No school years completed	106	23	13	32	7	...	4	18	...	...	9	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	145	...	15	6	6	5	8	32	21	11	19	22
6 and 7 years	156	7	...	21	4	23	25	21	28	...	13	14
8 years	102	7	6	7	...	...	18	8	...	15	...	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	73	...	...	...	...	28	14	6	...	12	5	8
4 years	67	...	...	...	...	8	...	16	8	8	7	20
College: 1 to 3 years	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	16
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	7.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	...	...	...	...
Female	880	23	43	52	20	81	102	93	163	107	70	126
No school years completed	66	8	13	...	...	6	5	...	16	...	...	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	197	...	17	15	7	14	11	10	21	36	21	45
6 and 7 years	188	...	6	15	...	4	22	8	63	11	23	36
8 years	170	8	...	13	6	23	31	31	20	24	...	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	176	7	7	9	7	21	9	38	16	23	26	13
4 years	77	...	...	...	...	13	24	6	21	13	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	8.4	...	7.4	8.3	...	6.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	37.4	...	...	...	29.0	46.7	36.1	47.0	25.2	22.0	28.2	37.2
No school years completed	76.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	64.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	44.0	...	...	48.6	...	47.9	43.6	41.5	53.3	39.2	41.4	42.6
No school years completed	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
AUSTIN SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	305	13	—	8	19	26	60	47	22	7	41	62
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	22	13	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	155	—	—	—	15	26	33	35	8	4	5	29
4 years	94	—	—	—	—	—	19	9	14	—	31	21
College: 1 to 3 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	3	5	6
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	653	10	54	40	68	66	96	54	61	62	64	78
No school years completed	23	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	61	—	23	3	4	—	—	9	—	—	9	4
8 years	93	—	21	10	6	—	10	—	17	5	5	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	236	5	10	22	53	27	44	5	15	10	12	33
4 years	209	—	—	5	5	34	24	35	15	47	33	11
College: 1 to 3 years	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	24.6	...	...	...	...	22.8	42.0	25.3	13.9	5.2	28.1	29.7
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	36.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.8
4 years	17.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	15.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	35.9	...	...	...	68.0	66.0	37.5	24.9	22.4	27.2	27.6	35.1
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	88.6	...	...	...	...	...	36.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	38.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.7	13.0	32.6	32.0	...
College: 1 to 3 years	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 173	40	28	36	133	168	157	300	273	303	415	320
No school years completed	92	16	—	—	6	—	8	8	6	8	8	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54	—	5	—	—	—	—	11	3	11	17	7
6 and 7 years	199	17	16	14	10	7	36	42	21	22	35	21
8 years	262	7	—	8	27	38	10	—	23	32	43	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	699	—	7	14	69	71	39	125	76	86	134	78
4 years	628	—	—	—	21	52	64	107	91	92	102	99
College: 1 to 3 years	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	45	46	35	23
4 years or more	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	41	28
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	...	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.1	12.1	11.7	11.3	11.6
Female	2 877	28	67	92	179	148	368	365	375	470	402	383
No school years completed	74	6	15	—	5	8	—	—	13	13	—	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50	—	—	11	—	3	10	—	3	—	8	7
6 and 7 years	215	16	14	4	24	12	18	20	6	16	57	28
8 years	299	6	13	28	13	23	30	41	47	39	36	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	923	—	25	49	137	69	121	86	96	142	128	70
4 years	986	—	—	—	—	33	150	162	170	175	119	177
College: 1 to 3 years	257	—	—	—	—	—	39	56	37	72	26	27
4 years or more	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	32
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	10.0	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	496	—	13	8	71	41	41	53	71	55	68	75
No school years completed	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	8	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	7	—
6 and 7 years	72	—	8	—	10	7	18	—	8	—	14	—
8 years	93	—	—	8	21	9	10	5	—	20	—	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	172	—	—	—	26	17	7	23	27	21	14	37
4 years	94	—	—	—	14	8	6	13	27	7	19	—
College: 1 to 3 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
4 years or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	711	14	6	37	69	18	68	123	90	108	99	79
No school years completed	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	13	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	91	8	—	—	15	5	—	14	—	6	25	14
8 years	100	6	6	14	6	6	—	21	—	9	23	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	260	—	—	19	43	—	—	23	20	39	68	37
4 years	168	—	—	—	—	7	—	28	43	35	19	8
College: 1 to 3 years	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	25	—	6	—
4 years or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	10.7	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
DALLAS SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	821	19	30	55	73	51	44	143	124	109	45	128
No school years completed	48	16	5	6	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	86	—	11	6	—	—	—	18	13	14	—	24
6 and 7 years	168	3	14	—	24	15	—	19	28	29	19	17
8 years	166	—	—	30	22	12	—	23	33	24	—	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	201	—	—	13	18	24	—	22	49	12	19	18
4 years	75	—	—	—	9	—	—	13	12	20	14	—
College: 1 to 3 years	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	—	23
4 years or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9
Median school years completed	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.0	8.6	8.5	...	9.1
Female	1 185	29	24	75	92	99	134	144	135	184	133	136
No school years completed	92	6	6	6	—	—	11	19	11	16	10	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	111	—	—	—	8	—	7	20	31	19	12	24
6 and 7 years	310	17	4	34	31	19	51	37	36	35	23	23
8 years	154	6	6	29	19	15	6	4	5	19	30	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	303	—	8	6	34	58	45	44	32	43	5	28
4 years	162	—	—	—	7	14	16	30	42	10	15	16
College: 1 to 3 years	45	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	7.9	7.8	8.0	9.2	8.7	8.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.2	...	20.5	25.1	26.6	13.9	8.6	24.8	19.5	12.1	5.7	14.3
No school years completed	23.4	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.5	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
6 and 7 years	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.7	...	11.6
8 years	20.4	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.4	—	17.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	—	...	...	...	18.0	10.9	22.6	9.2	8.5	9.5	17.4
4 years	6.6	—	...	...	...	...	13.0	10.8	11.2	6.1	—	3.4
College: 1 to 3 years	11.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.6
4 years or more	15.4	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	16.3	24.6	15.8	26.7	26.8	16.3	18.9	15.3	13.6	17.0	12.6	13.6
No school years completed	35.7	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.6	...	...	33.7	...	17.1	42.5	35.6	23.7	25.7	18.0	15.0
8 years	17.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.1	...	28.6	13.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.4	—	...	...	22.1	20.9	18.5	16.9	18.5	19.5	2.5	14.1
4 years	7.7	—	...	...	...	5.7	9.1	4.5	8.1	9.6	7.4	8.9
College: 1 to 3 years	10.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.5
4 years or more	4.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EL PASO SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	13 928	157	168	302	339	707	1 155	1 971	2 141	2 433	2 510	2 045
No school years completed	399	54	24	51	38	36	17	48	13	58	24	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	286	21	6	7	14	29	16	17	33	21	79	43
6 and 7 years	620	18	31	30	21	47	36	71	90	75	110	91
8 years	791	37	54	50	56	92	43	81	127	91	108	52
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 612	27	32	147	160	209	324	462	391	360	234	266
4 years	5 840	—	21	17	50	294	651	973	1 014	1 103	915	802
College: 1 to 3 years	2 058	—	—	—	—	68	310	418	471	519	272	272
4 years or more	1 322	—	—	—	—	—	9	55	254	521	483	483
Median school years completed	12.4	6.4	8.4	9.3	9.8	11.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.8	12.7
Female	19 236	209	186	365	644	1 553	2 276	2 847	2 892	3 145	2 911	2 188
No school years completed	510	78	42	17	78	52	45	20	51	44	43	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	515	21	11	19	32	56	40	70	70	67	72	57
6 and 7 years	1 011	5	43	26	53	92	109	128	138	131	163	123
8 years	1 186	56	33	92	83	143	119	112	201	126	138	138
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 888	49	48	202	357	590	429	510	438	486	406	373
4 years	8 785	—	9	9	61	648	1 269	1 582	1 559	1 446	1 289	913
College: 1 to 3 years	2 299	—	—	—	—	32	237	403	437	486	465	239
4 years or more	1 042	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	87	284	347	305
Median school years completed	12.3	8.0	7.9	9.4	9.7	11.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 532	61	32	86	111	247	283	396	428	353	301	234
No school years completed	135	18	4	14	12	16	8	12	8	31	7	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	131	17	—	4	14	11	—	10	14	10	20	20
6 and 7 years	241	9	12	14	13	28	25	27	25	32	18	38
8 years	234	6	10	21	13	32	9	37	27	27	43	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	563	11	—	33	52	76	55	100	110	40	55	31
4 years	868	—	6	—	7	84	156	140	176	127	96	76
College: 1 to 3 years	230	—	—	—	—	—	19	61	60	37	26	27
4 years or more	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	49	36	28
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	9.2	10.4	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.2
Female	3 532	71	51	113	228	447	527	613	443	450	296	293
No school years completed	153	34	3	—	23	12	7	—	18	29	10	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	251	21	6	—	18	33	24	36	30	32	26	25
6 and 7 years	403	—	23	16	14	55	53	57	42	54	37	52
8 years	297	11	14	43	37	29	39	26	12	41	17	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	974	5	5	49	118	188	113	166	134	90	46	60
4 years	1 179	—	—	5	18	130	250	253	159	145	143	76
College: 1 to 3 years	212	—	—	—	—	—	41	69	43	37	8	14
4 years or more	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	22	9	21
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	8.9	9.6	10.5	12.1	12.1	11.7	11.3	12.1	10.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

EL PASO SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	18.2	38.9	19.0	28.5	32.7	34.9	24.5	20.1	20.0	14.5	12.0	11.4
No school years completed.....	33.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.4	...
8 years.....	29.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.3	...	39.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.6	...	...	22.4	32.5	36.4	17.0	21.6	28.1	11.1	23.5	11.7
4 years.....	14.9	...	...	...	...	28.6	24.0	14.4	17.4	11.5	10.5	9.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.7	14.4	7.9	5.0	9.9
4 years or more.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.3	6.9	5.8
Female	18.4	34.0	27.4	31.0	34.3	28.8	23.2	21.5	15.3	14.3	10.2	13.4
No school years completed.....	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	48.6	44.5	30.4	41.2	22.7	42.3
8 years.....	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	27.3	21.8	10.7	20.4	13.5	20.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.1	...	...	24.3	33.1	31.9	26.3	32.5	30.6	18.5	11.3	16.1
4 years.....	13.4	...	...	...	...	20.1	19.7	16.0	10.2	10.0	11.1	8.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	17.3	17.1	9.8	7.6	1.7	5.9
4 years or more.....	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.7	2.6	6.9

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	7 121	93	117	203	210	463	815	967	950	1 224	1 053	1 026
No school years completed.....	235	32	33	26	18	27	7	30	7	47	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	238	15	9	11	17	16	13	8	30	21	52	46
6 and 7 years.....	567	18	17	21	13	33	44	92	69	67	98	95
8 years.....	552	22	29	28	37	88	53	73	68	53	59	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 750	6	21	117	114	162	280	298	194	217	145	196
4 years.....	2 918	—	8	—	11	137	388	333	476	652	433	480
College: 1 to 3 years.....	645	—	—	—	—	—	30	133	76	123	172	111
4 years or more.....	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	44	86	56
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	7.9	9.4	9.5	10.3	12.0	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	10 561	156	164	267	479	773	1 187	1 554	1 551	1 642	1 544	1 244
No school years completed.....	339	53	18	3	48	35	36	6	28	32	32	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	453	22	15	9	22	42	39	86	48	53	66	51
6 and 7 years.....	901	7	49	22	49	61	109	93	124	119	159	109
8 years.....	901	32	34	56	83	65	89	73	98	144	106	121
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 542	42	42	166	232	323	289	341	259	338	248	262
4 years.....	4 601	—	6	11	45	240	572	821	865	803	718	520
College: 1 to 3 years.....	543	—	—	—	—	7	46	134	107	84	105	60
4 years or more.....	281	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	22	69	110	73
Median school years completed.....	12.0	6.9	8.0	9.8	9.5	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 462	46	21	53	70	181	179	200	227	177	158	150
No school years completed.....	68	20	6	—	—	13	—	—	—	21	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	117	8	—	7	17	6	7	5	15	8	18	26
6 and 7 years.....	249	12	8	10	6	20	26	34	33	34	20	46
8 years.....	186	—	7	7	7	41	5	34	24	22	33	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	397	6	—	29	37	69	59	65	57	10	35	30
4 years.....	360	—	—	—	3	32	75	45	79	51	44	31
College: 1 to 3 years.....	52	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	5	17	—	6
4 years or more.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	5
Median school years completed.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	9.5	11.6	10.2	11.2	10.1	9.0	8.5
Female	2 408	72	64	87	150	303	311	387	254	342	215	223
No school years completed.....	148	30	4	—	18	8	11	—	10	32	19	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	262	22	8	—	22	26	27	51	25	27	29	25
6 and 7 years.....	339	—	33	15	10	35	67	49	21	53	18	38
8 years.....	226	13	12	17	32	37	20	9	13	19	16	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	609	7	7	48	56	114	79	84	70	79	29	36
4 years.....	728	—	—	7	12	83	100	153	99	119	100	55
College: 1 to 3 years.....	86	—	—	—	—	—	7	41	16	13	4	5
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median school years completed.....	10.1	...	...	...	8.8	10.2	10.2	12.0	11.5	10.5	11.6	8.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.5	...	17.9	26.1	33.3	39.1	22.0	20.7	23.9	14.5	15.0	14.6
No school years completed.....	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.7	...	...	24.8	32.5	42.6	21.1	21.8	29.4	4.6	24.1	15.3
4 years.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	23.4	19.3	13.5	16.6	7.8	10.2	6.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.8	...	13.8	...	5.4
4 years or more.....	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.8	46.2	39.0	32.6	31.3	39.2	26.2	24.9	16.4	20.8	13.9	17.9
No school years completed.....	43.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	61.5	...	16.9	44.5	11.3	34.9
8 years.....	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	15.1	31.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	...	...	28.9	24.1	35.3	27.3	24.6	27.0	23.4	11.7	13.7
4 years.....	15.8	...	...	...	...	34.6	17.5	18.6	11.4	14.8	13.9	10.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.6	15.0	...	3.8	...
4 years or more.....	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FORT WORTH SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	27 612	258	348	580	1 132	1 643	2 395	3 016	3 434	4 630	5 616	4 560
No school years completed.....	364	42	33	35	33	46	26	31	15	23	32	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	421	4	17	25	21	29	30	4	86	74	33	98
6 and 7 years.....	1 110	72	55	54	96	77	103	104	142	124	107	176
8 years.....	1 519	74	122	134	140	155	96	155	145	215	130	153
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 336	66	102	313	741	739	772	848	797	1 024	1 062	872
4 years.....	10 658	—	19	19	83	554	1 132	1 291	1 411	1 965	2 406	1 778
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 646	—	—	—	18	43	236	578	785	885	1 191	910
4 years or more.....	1 558	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	53	320	655	525
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.1	8.6	9.4	10.1	11.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.5
Female	39 629	370	512	699	1 277	2 888	4 026	5 143	5 578	6 640	7 077	5 419
No school years completed.....	413	40	27	45	38	44	25	30	33	45	60	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	316	31	11	19	3	15	19	26	55	20	47	70
6 and 7 years.....	1 256	141	55	36	55	122	98	109	133	168	184	155
8 years.....	1 943	92	202	142	154	126	171	102	170	227	255	302
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 919	66	213	436	893	1 093	1 033	1 198	1 186	1 237	1 371	1 193
4 years.....	17 899	—	4	15	123	1 430	2 282	2 760	2 824	3 152	3 082	2 227
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 704	—	—	6	11	58	398	913	1 068	1 212	1 234	804
4 years or more.....	2 179	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	109	579	844	642
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.6	8.8	9.7	10.3	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 502	49	81	117	193	194	344	288	339	367	304	226
No school years completed.....	53	11	8	—	—	—	11	9	4	5	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	124	4	5	—	16	13	10	21	23	14	18	18
6 and 7 years.....	228	5	26	16	36	19	30	37	4	34	12	9
8 years.....	207	18	18	28	20	14	10	20	32	21	20	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	864	11	15	73	102	109	139	80	98	77	89	71
4 years.....	643	—	9	—	5	30	122	86	93	131	101	66
College: 1 to 3 years.....	308	—	—	—	14	9	22	56	82	49	47	29
4 years or more.....	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27	21	22	22
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	9.6	9.7	10.4	11.4	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	4 144	90	79	169	255	521	549	517	447	474	557	486
No school years completed.....	99	10	7	16	10	9	5	8	13	5	8	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	107	7	—	9	3	—	5	—	27	—	18	38
6 and 7 years.....	303	51	4	22	17	57	8	6	40	38	34	26
8 years.....	320	14	38	37	33	29	21	12	15	58	20	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 600	8	30	85	176	240	206	182	166	140	199	168
4 years.....	1 203	—	—	—	16	171	239	226	112	158	122	159
College: 1 to 3 years.....	375	—	—	—	—	15	65	83	51	32	96	33
4 years or more.....	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	43	60	11
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	9.0	10.1	11.1	12.1	12.2	11.3	11.9	12.0	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.1	19.0	23.3	20.2	17.0	11.8	14.4	9.5	9.9	7.9	5.4	5.0
No school years completed.....	14.6	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.5	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20.5	...	...	—	—	—	29.1	35.6	2.8	27.4	11.2	5.1
8 years.....	13.6	...	14.8	20.9	14.3	9.0	...	12.9	22.1	9.8	15.4	3.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.8	...	14.7	23.3	13.8	14.7	18.0	9.4	12.3	7.5	8.4	8.1
4 years.....	6.0	...	—	—	—	5.4	10.8	6.7	6.6	6.7	4.2	3.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	9.3	9.7	10.4	5.5	3.9	3.2
4 years or more.....	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	8.4	3.2	4.2
Female	10.5	24.3	15.4	24.2	20.0	18.0	13.6	10.1	8.0	7.1	7.9	9.0
No school years completed.....	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.1	36.2	...	...	...	46.7	...	5.5	30.1	22.6	18.5	16.8
8 years.....	16.5	...	18.8	26.1	21.4	23.0	12.3	11.8	8.8	25.6	7.8	14.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.1	...	14.1	19.5	19.7	22.0	19.9	15.2	14.0	11.3	14.5	14.1
4 years.....	6.7	—	—	—	13.0	12.0	10.5	8.2	4.0	5.0	4.0	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	16.3	9.1	4.8	2.6	7.8	4.1
4 years or more.....	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.1	7.4	7.1	1.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 312	23	50	138	155	205	305	413	433	490	560	540
No school years completed.....	62	4	15	4	—	—	10	5	6	11	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	79	4	5	5	—	—	4	—	6	20	—	35
6 and 7 years.....	77	8	—	24	7	—	—	8	10	5	4	11
8 years.....	163	—	8	12	23	28	—	22	11	27	11	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	979	5	18	93	98	78	99	127	139	101	94	127
4 years.....	1 574	—	4	—	23	99	176	182	179	249	396	266
College: 1 to 3 years.....	322	—	—	—	4	—	16	69	69	59	45	60
4 years or more.....	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	10	15
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	9.8	10.5	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3
Female	4 589	63	100	94	184	391	502	696	656	597	638	668
No school years completed.....	70	—	4	—	11	24	5	21	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	19	—
6 and 7 years.....	167	45	—	12	—	16	12	5	25	12	16	24
8 years.....	221	8	40	20	19	12	10	12	19	21	24	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 475	10	51	57	133	172	126	204	147	147	195	233
4 years.....	2 011	—	—	—	18	139	316	344	342	322	262	268
College: 1 to 3 years.....	528	—	—	—	—	28	33	110	114	76	81	86
4 years or more.....	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	41	21
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	9.1	...	10.3	11.5	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.2	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FORT WORTH SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	561	10	18	48	39	39	69	38	82	78	66	74
No school years completed.....	24	6	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	24	—	—	11	4	—	—	4	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	30	—	—	4	4	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	223	—	5	33	25	23	35	16	37	7	15	27
4 years.....	177	—	—	—	5	12	29	4	24	32	46	25
College: 1 to 3 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	5	5	9
4 years or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 178	30	26	41	59	125	130	209	133	128	127	170
No school years completed.....	21	—	4	—	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	80	27	—	9	—	16	—	—	10	7	5	6
8 years.....	87	3	13	13	6	3	10	—	7	21	—	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	503	—	9	14	44	71	44	69	60	43	65	84
4 years.....	394	—	—	—	6	11	70	109	45	52	42	59
College: 1 to 3 years.....	65	—	—	—	—	15	6	23	6	—	5	10
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.5	12.2	12.3	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.9	...	...	34.8	25.2	19.0	22.6	9.2	18.9	15.9	11.8	13.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	26.6	6.9	...	21.3
4 years.....	11.2	—	—	...	...	...	16.5	2.2	13.4	12.9	11.6	9.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Female	25.7	...	26.0	...	32.1	32.0	25.9	30.0	20.3	21.4	19.9	25.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.1	—	...	...	33.1	41.3	34.9	33.8	40.8	29.3	33.3	36.1
4 years.....	19.6	—	—	...	...	7.9	22.2	31.7	13.2	16.1	16.0	22.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	—	—	—	—	...	...	20.9	5.3	—	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	2 176	29	62	29	108	130	165	261	315	294	288	495
No school years completed.....	69	6	—	6	5	7	8	14	6	—	—	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	144	—	—	—	19	10	—	—	21	29	18	47
6 and 7 years.....	322	14	31	16	14	17	24	27	34	51	28	66
8 years.....	240	9	18	7	20	19	—	32	29	32	15	59
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	574	—	13	—	50	42	77	82	98	34	61	117
4 years.....	650	—	—	—	—	35	50	100	78	116	124	147
College: 1 to 3 years.....	155	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	41	32	34	36
4 years or more.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	6
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	8.8	9.9	11.0	11.1	11.1	12.0	12.2	10.5
Female	2 853	46	53	128	142	211	265	289	300	400	576	443
No school years completed.....	89	—	—	6	13	4	9	5	—	22	24	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	212	19	—	22	—	7	7	13	20	22	29	73
6 and 7 years.....	367	22	4	19	14	67	34	20	51	45	48	43
8 years.....	259	—	40	24	22	12	13	22	16	43	44	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	732	5	9	50	79	75	73	62	58	88	128	105
4 years.....	952	—	—	7	14	46	118	140	135	103	250	139
College: 1 to 3 years.....	196	—	—	—	—	—	11	27	20	62	33	43
4 years or more.....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	20	11
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	8.7	9.8	9.6	11.9	12.2	12.0	11.3	12.1	11.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	382	16	31	7	37	34	30	26	65	61	30	45
No school years completed.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	—	—	—	13	10	—	—	5	15	8	—
6 and 7 years.....	78	7	18	—	6	6	—	—	—	16	—	14
8 years.....	47	9	6	7	8	—	—	—	—	11	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	94	—	7	—	10	18	—	—	39	5	—	15
4 years.....	71	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	7	8	—	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	6	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	427	5	—	51	13	57	51	21	33	29	73	94
No school years completed.....	27	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	6	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	75	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	47
6 and 7 years.....	82	—	—	—	—	25	—	7	—	13	—	22
8 years.....	51	—	—	24	—	12	—	—	15	6	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	138	5	—	13	7	20	29	8	—	4	42	10
4 years.....	42	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	—	6	10	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FORT WORTH SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued**

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	17.6	...	...	...	34.3	26.2	18.2	10.0	20.6	20.7	10.4	9.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.0	...	6.9	12.9	10.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.0	...	...	39.8	9.2	27.0	19.2	7.3	11.0	7.3	12.7	21.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.8	4.3	4.4	5.8	4.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HOUSTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	73 120	911	992	1 715	2 961	5 109	6 799	8 928	8 838	11 230	13 380	12 257
No school years completed.....	1 353	201	75	115	102	99	72	152	109	111	164	153
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 194	77	46	46	43	89	129	100	133	156	220	155
6 and 7 years.....	4 325	294	291	328	346	351	303	409	427	554	447	575
8 years.....	4 692	198	289	471	589	466	360	416	514	418	482	489
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 153	141	260	718	1 673	2 313	2 692	2 597	2 246	2 599	2 657	2 257
4 years.....	26 284	...	31	37	193	1 660	2 718	3 699	3 597	4 274	5 423	4 652
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10 401	...	...	...	15	131	525	1 543	1 708	2 197	2 156	2 126
4 years or more.....	4 718	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	104	921	1 831	1 850
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.2	8.3	8.8	9.7	11.0	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	104 427	919	1 230	1 992	3 492	7 436	10 662	13 736	14 765	16 521	18 399	15 475
No school years completed.....	1 285	147	107	83	108	103	103	150	114	105	123	142
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 253	67	58	48	74	145	96	98	109	204	164	190
6 and 7 years.....	4 550	317	323	365	292	356	368	431	481	484	644	489
8 years.....	5 581	259	343	451	564	479	504	519	578	722	584	584
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25 273	129	316	961	2 052	2 717	3 134	3 347	3 419	3 040	3 344	2 814
4 years.....	45 389	...	83	66	363	3 359	5 665	7 198	7 105	7 507	7 523	6 520
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14 529	...	...	18	39	178	807	1 979	2 716	3 033	3 175	2 584
4 years or more.....	6 567	...	...	...	...	...	10	29	302	1 570	2 504	2 152
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.5	8.4	9.2	10.0	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 312	177	209	505	703	999	1 216	1 481	1 261	1 246	1 323	1 192
No school years completed.....	297	34	10	24	25	42	31	20	15	26	46	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	355	29	6	15	14	41	44	50	34	37	42	43
6 and 7 years.....	1 172	65	105	163	105	83	61	98	87	124	101	180
8 years.....	1 064	20	64	176	145	127	81	91	111	58	97	94
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 446	29	24	127	386	476	526	472	419	319	368	300
4 years.....	2 580	...	...	...	28	215	392	474	389	376	388	318
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 020	...	...	...	...	15	81	276	181	197	138	132
4 years or more.....	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	109	143	101
Median school years completed.....	11.0	6.8	7.7	8.3	9.5	10.3	11.2	12.0	11.7	12.2	12.0	11.6
Female	14 088	210	368	545	873	1 466	1 786	1 799	1 744	1 915	1 724	1 658
No school years completed.....	328	33	42	11	22	21	15	47	16	26	45	50
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	480	17	23	22	39	46	51	38	4	78	65	97
6 and 7 years.....	1 304	92	106	125	66	147	126	144	114	101	151	132
8 years.....	1 399	53	114	136	158	134	127	110	116	148	148	155
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 730	15	74	241	511	625	682	545	532	512	521	472
4 years.....	4 068	...	9	10	70	428	695	658	584	601	484	529
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 238	...	...	...	7	65	90	257	287	249	167	116
4 years or more.....	541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	200	143	107
Median school years completed.....	11.2	7.2	8.1	8.8	9.9	10.8	11.5	12.0	12.2	12.2	11.6	11.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.1	19.4	21.1	29.4	23.7	19.6	17.9	16.6	14.3	11.1	9.9	9.7
No school years completed.....	22.0	16.9	...	20.9	24.5	...	...	13.2	13.8	23.4	28.0	15.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.1	50.0	25.6	19.1	27.7
6 and 7 years.....	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.1	24.0	20.4	22.6	31.3
8 years.....	22.7	10.1	22.1	37.4	24.6	27.3	22.5	21.9	21.6	13.9	20.1	19.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	20.6	9.2	17.7	23.1	20.6	19.5	18.2	18.7	12.3	13.9	13.3
4 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	14.5	13.0	14.4	12.8	10.8	8.8	7.2	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	11.5	15.4	17.9	10.6	9.0	6.4	6.2
4 years or more.....	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.0	11.8	7.8	5.5
Female	13.5	22.9	29.9	27.4	25.0	19.7	16.8	13.1	11.8	11.6	9.5	10.7
No school years completed.....	25.5	22.4	39.3	...	20.4	20.4	14.6	31.3	14.0	24.8	36.6	35.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.7	38.2	39.6	51.1
6 and 7 years.....	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.4	23.7	23.4	27.0
8 years.....	25.1	20.5	33.2	30.2	28.0	23.2	26.5	21.8	22.4	25.6	20.5	26.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.7	11.6	23.2	25.1	24.9	23.0	21.8	16.3	15.6	16.8	15.6	16.8
4 years.....	9.0	...	...	...	19.3	12.7	12.3	9.1	8.2	8.0	6.4	8.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	8.2	5.3	4.5
4 years or more.....	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.1	12.7	5.7	5.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOUSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	16 254	294	302	391	711	1 420	1 747	2 261	2 016	2 190	2 642	2 280
No school years completed.....	458	69	31	32	22	23	21	73	46	44	50	47
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	331	29	7	11	16	43	36	19	38	40	58	34
6 and 7 years.....	976	107	110	63	71	129	72	99	95	94	54	82
8 years.....	969	71	77	141	161	134	60	74	85	43	64	59
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 513	18	65	140	363	650	786	807	695	709	668	612
4 years.....	6 273	—	12	4	73	416	654	951	831	939	1 320	1 073
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 477	—	—	—	5	25	118	238	211	253	348	279
4 years or more.....	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	68	80	94
Median school years completed.....	11.9	6.9	8.0	8.6	9.7	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3

Female	21 798	248	358	462	916	1 519	2 465	2 901	3 412	3 368	3 170	2 979
No school years completed.....	431	37	39	22	35	18	37	41	51	43	71	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	271	16	11	17	25	35	30	9	16	49	37	26
6 and 7 years.....	988	77	90	92	84	92	76	102	124	81	107	63
8 years.....	1 212	80	128	102	143	95	92	138	108	71	150	105
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 507	38	76	216	524	629	825	929	898	807	742	823
4 years.....	9 332	—	14	13	98	578	1 224	1 328	1 602	1 633	1 414	1 428
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 487	—	—	—	7	72	176	354	550	548	429	351
4 years or more.....	570	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	63	136	220	146
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.8	8.3	9.0	10.0	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 096	94	107	189	278	431	509	578	526	419	511	454
No school years completed.....	116	25	5	13	6	11	8	—	11	26	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	115	9	—	5	6	12	20	14	9	22	18	—
6 and 7 years.....	396	35	57	55	50	44	29	31	19	35	18	23
8 years.....	416	12	32	79	66	70	13	29	47	11	742	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 564	13	13	37	138	203	238	231	210	129	176	176
4 years.....	1 199	—	—	—	12	91	174	239	174	139	197	173
College: 1 to 3 years.....	265	—	—	—	—	—	27	34	50	52	67	35
4 years or more.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	9
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.2	11.3	11.8	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.8

Female	6 367	92	167	209	383	532	856	823	906	874	796	729
No school years completed.....	139	23	22	6	8	3	6	13	5	19	34	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	155	4	11	17	10	10	30	9	—	21	24	19
6 and 7 years.....	508	29	36	53	29	69	34	69	55	35	69	30
8 years.....	543	27	69	44	72	44	61	38	47	27	61	53
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 376	9	24	83	240	244	358	306	278	275	275	284
4 years.....	2 127	—	5	6	17	131	348	315	363	362	257	303
College: 1 to 3 years.....	450	—	—	—	7	31	19	73	125	102	53	40
4 years or more.....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	33	23	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	8.2	8.6	9.9	10.7	11.5	11.8	12.2	12.2	11.3	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.2	32.0	35.4	48.3	39.1	30.4	29.1	25.6	26.1	19.1	19.3	19.9
No school years completed.....	25.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.6	32.7	51.8	...	...	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	42.9	...	...	56.0	41.0	52.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.4	...	...	26.4	38.0	31.2	30.3	28.6	30.2	18.2	26.3	28.8
4 years.....	19.1	—	—	—	...	21.9	26.6	25.1	20.9	14.8	14.9	16.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	22.9	14.3	23.7	20.6	19.3	12.5
4 years or more.....	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...

Female	29.2	37.1	46.6	45.2	41.8	35.0	34.7	28.4	26.6	26.0	25.1	24.5
No school years completed.....	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	51.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.6	44.4	...	64.5	...
8 years.....	44.8	...	53.9	43.1	50.3	...	...	27.5	43.5	...	40.7	50.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.5	...	...	38.4	45.8	38.8	43.4	32.9	31.0	34.1	37.1	34.5
4 years.....	22.8	—	—	—	...	22.7	28.4	23.7	23.9	22.2	18.2	21.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18.1	—	—	—	...	...	10.8	20.6	22.7	18.6	12.4	11.4
4 years or more.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	24.3	10.5	—

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	10 634	106	132	258	603	871	1 099	1 316	1 288	1 589	1 683	1 689
No school years completed.....	347	37	19	26	42	20	—	44	15	30	63	51
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	583	22	—	18	17	38	60	67	61	80	117	103
6 and 7 years.....	1 429	35	55	69	124	97	100	138	195	156	193	267
8 years.....	1 144	5	42	58	122	128	120	132	120	123	115	179
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 358	7	16	73	287	418	562	481	374	454	346	340
4 years.....	2 870	—	—	14	11	145	250	400	435	517	570	528
College: 1 to 3 years.....	686	—	—	—	—	25	7	54	88	175	178	159
4 years or more.....	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	101	62
Median school years completed.....	10.6	4.6	7.7	8.3	9.0	10.1	10.4	10.7	11.0	11.7	12.0	11.2

Female	13 095	188	255	331	536	942	1 378	1 694	1 771	2 016	1 976	2 008
No school years completed.....	263	22	21	20	20	32	23	27	18	25	13	42
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	629	7	34	13	35	103	26	63	55	51	91	151
6 and 7 years.....	1 609	98	87	88	109	55	162	116	175	205	251	263
8 years.....	1 451	26	52	91	96	160	166	110	115	180	216	189
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 546	35	40	105	261	328	454	439	553	482	479	370
4 years.....	4 406	—	21	14	15	259	524	751	700	786	647	689
College: 1 to 3 years.....	911	—	—	—	—	5	23	138	155	196	194	200
4 years or more.....	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	85	104
Median school years completed.....	11.2	7.3	7.7	8.5	9.1	10.1	11.1	12.1	11.8	12.1	11.6	11.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HOUSTON SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname—
Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 115	13	38	125	204	242	160	332	204	259	261	277
No school years completed	95	8	5	19	5	12	—	12	—	—	27	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	163	6	12	34	29	11	15	28	14	13	24	47
6 and 7 years	429	7	24	53	34	11	53	39	60	39	60	104
8 years	263	—	6	30	55	47	22	47	17	9	17	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	706	—	—	25	96	124	103	148	50	58	49	53
4 years	342	—	—	—	—	13	24	73	56	106	50	20
College: 1 to 3 years	82	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	14	26	20	8
4 years or more	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	13
Median school years completed	9.5	...	...	7.7	8.9	9.5	10.4	10.3	10.1	12.1	9.2	7.4
Female	2 365	52	80	117	149	216	273	220	204	310	302	442
No school years completed	110	7	7	6	12	18	5	7	—	12	7	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	251	7	6	—	16	38	13	18	6	28	36	83
6 and 7 years	463	37	24	36	19	22	58	38	55	20	57	97
8 years	362	—	5	40	31	21	43	45	20	42	47	68
High school: 1 to 3 years	657	8	34	35	64	80	87	34	61	90	90	74
4 years	411	—	4	—	7	32	67	67	58	73	38	65
College: 1 to 3 years	79	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	4	39	12	8
4 years or more	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	11
Median school years completed	9.0	...	...	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.6	9.2	10.0	10.8	9.1	8.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.9	12.3	28.8	48.4	33.8	27.8	14.6	25.2	15.8	16.3	15.5	16.4
No school years completed	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	30.0	...	...	...	27.4	...	11.0	10.9	27.2	25.0	31.1	39.0
8 years	23.0	...	...	...	45.1	36.7	18.3	35.6	14.2	7.3	14.8	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.0	...	...	...	33.4	29.7	18.3	30.8	13.4	12.9	14.2	15.6
4 years	11.9	...	...	...	—	9.0	9.6	18.3	12.9	20.5	8.8	3.8
College: 1 to 3 years	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	11.2	5.0
4 years or more	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	...
Female	18.1	27.7	31.4	35.3	27.8	22.9	19.8	13.0	11.5	15.4	15.3	22.0
No school years completed	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.9	...	...	...	...	36.9	...	...	...	...	...	55.0
6 and 7 years	28.8	...	...	...	17.4	...	35.8	32.8	31.4	9.8	22.7	36.9
8 years	24.9	...	...	...	...	13.1	25.9	28.1	17.4	23.3	21.8	36.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.5	...	...	33.3	24.5	24.4	19.2	7.7	11.0	18.7	18.8	20.0
4 years	9.3	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.8	8.9	8.3	9.3	5.9	9.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	2.6	19.9	6.2	4.0
4 years or more	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6

SAN ANTONIO SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	29 914	326	462	771	1 166	1 811	2 728	3 488	3 659	5 081	5 637	4 785
No school years completed	835	43	58	71	49	57	82	127	57	92	98	101
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	939	29	35	32	61	64	101	68	78	99	180	192
6 and 7 years	2 562	115	114	183	215	192	196	264	236	341	339	367
8 years	1 932	102	123	170	189	198	132	145	148	188	244	293
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 576	37	132	284	577	732	839	914	809	822	752	678
4 years	10 990	—	—	31	75	538	1 154	1 487	1 646	2 307	2 106	1 646
College: 1 to 3 years	3 802	—	—	—	—	30	224	472	675	824	979	598
4 years or more	2 278	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	408	939	910
Median school years completed	12.2	7.6	8.2	8.6	9.4	10.6	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5
Female	42 605	381	689	954	1 605	3 047	4 110	5 815	6 005	6 891	7 511	5 397
No school years completed	650	84	50	55	62	31	42	95	73	64	72	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 128	36	49	30	55	89	110	116	117	179	181	166
6 and 7 years	3 255	122	203	248	278	247	297	363	362	384	419	332
8 years	2 487	107	154	175	189	168	179	264	300	278	328	345
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 944	32	192	426	882	1 075	1 025	1 080	985	1 002	1 241	1 004
4 years	18 496	—	41	14	123	1 395	2 142	3 118	3 135	3 164	3 117	2 247
College: 1 to 3 years	5 128	—	—	6	16	42	305	769	914	1 122	1 226	728
4 years or more	2 517	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	119	698	927	753
Median school years completed	12.3	7.2	8.3	8.8	9.7	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 991	124	226	298	462	544	658	773	723	814	710	659
No school years completed	326	9	36	23	9	16	54	38	17	44	45	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	485	18	30	26	49	25	52	34	39	53	63	96
6 and 7 years	1 134	64	77	96	101	95	120	124	102	96	128	131
8 years	636	27	58	68	90	76	28	69	51	54	74	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 504	6	25	80	201	225	211	207	207	147	91	104
4 years	1 267	—	—	5	12	92	172	227	208	256	145	150
College: 1 to 3 years	409	—	—	—	—	15	21	74	99	84	70	46
4 years or more	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	94	56
Median school years completed	9.8	7.1	7.2	8.1	8.8	9.8	10.1	10.8	11.2	12.1	10.5	9.8
Female	8 546	129	231	388	644	930	907	1 157	1 124	1 130	1 091	815
No school years completed	256	16	11	17	9	25	10	50	44	22	49	91
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	553	16	20	25	24	51	64	47	52	84	79	91
6 and 7 years	1 523	55	116	117	143	128	129	186	172	171	163	143
8 years	878	38	51	93	109	67	37	109	80	115	105	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 557	4	28	136	339	374	294	327	328	236	305	186
4 years	2 049	—	5	—	20	274	291	337	370	309	194	249
College: 1 to 3 years	516	—	—	—	—	11	82	101	69	89	100	64
4 years or more	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	104	96	5
Median school years completed	10.2	7.2	7.5	8.4	9.3	10.6	11.2	10.7	11.0	11.2	10.5	10.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SAN ANTONIO SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	20.0	38.0	48.9	38.7	39.6	30.0	24.1	22.2	19.8	16.0	12.6	13.8
No school years completed.....	39.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.9	...	...	...	34.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	51.5	...	...	...	...	50.0
6 and 7 years.....	44.3	55.7	67.5	52.5	47.0	49.5	61.2	47.0	43.2	28.2	37.8	35.7
8 years.....	32.9	26.5	47.2	40.0	47.6	38.4	21.2	47.6	34.5	28.7	30.3	14.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.9	...	18.9	28.2	34.8	30.7	25.1	22.6	25.6	17.9	12.1	15.3
4 years.....	11.5	—	—	—	—	17.1	14.9	15.3	12.6	11.1	6.9	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.8	—	—	—	—	...	9.4	15.7	14.7	10.2	7.2	7.7
4 years or more.....	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.6	10.0	6.2
Female	20.1	33.9	33.5	40.7	40.1	30.5	22.1	19.9	18.7	16.4	14.5	14.6
No school years completed.....	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.0	...	...	...	...	...	58.2	40.5	44.4	46.9	43.6	54.8
6 and 7 years.....	46.8	45.1	57.1	47.2	51.4	51.8	43.4	51.2	47.5	44.5	38.9	43.1
8 years.....	35.3	35.5	33.1	53.1	57.7	39.9	20.7	41.3	26.7	41.4	32.0	21.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.6	...	14.6	31.9	38.4	34.8	28.7	30.3	33.3	23.6	24.6	18.5
4 years.....	11.1	—	—	—	16.3	19.6	13.6	10.8	11.8	9.8	6.2	11.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	—	—	—	—	...	26.9	13.1	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.8
4 years or more.....	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	14.9	10.4	0.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 884	43	54	75	76	177	210	184	264	293	257	251
No school years completed.....	100	8	20	6	5	5	6	11	—	5	13	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	11	6	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	80	26	4	9	—	8	—	21	4	4	—	—
8 years.....	109	9	11	13	26	20	—	—	9	3	18	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	492	—	9	39	29	85	76	43	82	32	50	47
4 years.....	847	—	—	8	12	59	91	96	105	199	130	147
College: 1 to 3 years.....	198	—	—	—	—	—	37	13	53	41	26	28
4 years or more.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	8
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.3	12.4
Female	2 613	27	59	66	124	161	287	374	323	458	316	418
No school years completed.....	71	5	—	6	16	5	5	30	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
6 and 7 years.....	74	9	14	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	5
8 years.....	116	9	8	25	9	6	9	5	17	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	837	4	37	35	81	60	113	121	83	98	82	123
4 years.....	1 126	—	—	—	15	82	128	192	134	227	149	199
College: 1 to 3 years.....	317	—	—	—	—	—	28	22	78	88	67	34
4 years or more.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27	4	12
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	10.3	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	729	14	44	32	59	90	94	89	110	67	85	45
No school years completed.....	65	—	20	—	5	5	6	11	—	—	6	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	48	14	4	9	—	4	—	9	4	—	4	—
8 years.....	59	—	6	9	16	10	—	—	5	—	13	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	211	—	9	14	26	28	54	24	28	11	—	17
4 years.....	257	—	—	—	8	43	24	32	44	42	48	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	66	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	18	11	14	—
4 years or more.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	...	...
Female	1 011	13	27	34	46	74	146	154	122	141	116	138
No school years completed.....	36	—	—	6	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
6 and 7 years.....	25	9	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	77	—	8	18	9	4	—	—	—	12	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	435	4	14	10	37	36	79	62	62	53	48	30
4 years.....	354	—	—	—	—	23	67	48	56	50	42	68
College: 1 to 3 years.....	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	18	16	—
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	11.8	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	38.7	...	...	...	...	50.8	44.8	48.4	41.7	22.9	33.1	17.9
No school years completed.....	65.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.9	21.1	36.9	10.9
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	38.7	...	...	...	37.1	46.0	50.9	41.2	37.8	30.8	36.7	33.0
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	66.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	52.0	...	...	...	...	...	69.9	51.2	...	...	...	24.4
4 years.....	31.4	...	...	...	...	...	52.3	25.0	41.8	22.0	28.2	34.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SAN ANTONIO SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	15 054	168	230	485	851	1 021	1 423	1 847	1 784	2 476	2 386	2 383
No school years completed	582	29	34	52	40	27	52	100	54	81	55	58
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	814	24	20	13	61	39	88	70	73	108	133	185
6 and 7 years	2 379	80	117	170	201	159	134	260	181	305	342	430
8 years	1 342	35	29	111	103	148	108	110	125	142	186	245
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 962	—	30	133	407	419	589	526	499	529	472	358
4 years	4 965	—	—	6	39	221	408	651	720	1 059	1 016	845
College: 1 to 3 years	854	—	—	—	—	8	44	130	132	222	161	157
4 years or more	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	21	105
Median school years completed	10.8	6.8	7.0	8.1	9.2	10.0	10.7	11.2	11.8	12.1	12.0	11.3
Female	21 800	240	512	656	988	1 591	2 166	3 075	3 135	3 303	3 524	2 610
No school years completed	492	65	47	37	13	26	56	63	44	92	12	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 014	37	44	31	45	72	87	95	105	157	168	173
6 and 7 years	2 926	76	154	230	257	194	265	354	323	375	401	297
8 years	2 034	50	97	122	160	173	179	215	263	242	269	264
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 231	12	137	230	448	661	678	590	624	670	640	541
4 years	8 565	—	33	6	41	478	869	1 495	1 426	1 481	1 637	1 099
College: 1 to 3 years	1 297	—	—	—	—	62	270	270	274	283	283	103
4 years or more	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	60	34	121	121
Median school years completed	11.5	6.5	8.1	8.2	9.0	10.6	11.3	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 966	87	149	247	403	336	419	464	490	472	410	489
No school years completed	254	9	22	24	6	7	37	25	49	28	28	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	469	13	20	13	48	26	51	31	40	63	63	101
6 and 7 years	1 085	50	84	90	115	84	97	119	79	88	115	164
8 years	434	15	11	56	50	65	18	43	43	30	69	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 071	—	12	58	179	135	139	129	166	101	84	68
4 years	549	—	—	6	5	19	77	93	114	111	42	82
College: 1 to 3 years	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	23	15	9	13
4 years or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Median school years completed	8.4	...	6.8	7.9	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.3	10.0	9.2	8.0	7.5
Female	5 581	123	200	303	478	594	498	772	731	744	634	504
No school years completed	236	18	12	18	11	13	8	28	34	31	63	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	495	19	16	26	15	49	57	44	43	86	71	69
6 and 7 years	1 505	47	111	124	128	102	111	199	165	201	165	152
8 years	784	39	34	63	94	80	33	103	82	115	92	49
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 569	—	20	72	217	248	174	192	219	159	157	111
4 years	888	—	7	—	13	102	98	178	157	146	71	116
College: 1 to 3 years	97	—	—	—	—	—	17	28	31	6	15	—
4 years or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median school years completed	8.7	7.0	7.3	7.7	8.9	9.6	9.7	9.2	9.6	8.5	8.2	8.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.3	51.8	64.8	50.9	47.4	32.9	29.4	25.1	27.5	19.1	17.2	20.5
No school years completed	43.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.3	47.4	54.6
6 and 7 years	45.6	...	71.8	52.9	57.2	52.8	72.4	45.8	43.6	28.9	33.6	38.1
8 years	32.3	...	...	50.5	48.5	43.9	16.7	39.1	34.4	21.1	37.1	13.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.0	...	...	43.6	44.0	32.2	23.6	24.5	33.3	19.1	17.8	19.0
4 years	11.1	...	...	...	...	8.6	18.9	14.3	15.8	10.5	4.1	9.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.5	17.4	6.8	5.6	3.2
4 years or more	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4
Female	25.6	51.3	39.1	46.2	48.4	37.3	23.0	25.1	23.3	22.5	18.0	19.3
No school years completed	48.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.0	54.8	42.3	39.9
6 and 7 years	51.4	...	72.1	53.9	49.8	52.6	41.9	56.2	51.1	53.6	41.1	51.2
8 years	38.5	...	...	51.6	58.8	46.2	18.4	47.9	31.2	47.5	34.2	18.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	14.6	31.3	48.4	37.5	25.7	32.5	35.1	23.7	24.5	20.5
4 years	10.4	...	...	...	...	21.3	11.3	11.9	11.0	9.9	4.3	10.6
College: 1 to 3 years	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.4	10.2	2.2	5.3	—
4 years or more	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.8

AUSTIN

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 796	129	125	181	317	545	1 108	1 537	1 566	1 688	1 957	1 643
No school years completed	177	21	10	—	23	4	20	18	14	22	5	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	146	—	13	—	18	5	5	21	7	16	44	17
6 and 7 years	371	64	40	35	22	11	42	—	37	35	60	25
8 years	366	30	5	25	19	41	34	43	15	49	52	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 150	14	47	117	186	268	243	373	236	222	197	247
4 years	3 921	—	10	—	49	180	609	642	623	599	715	494
College: 1 to 3 years	2 277	—	—	4	—	36	138	409	556	424	365	345
4 years or more	1 388	—	—	—	—	—	17	31	78	321	519	422
Median school years completed	12.6	7.4	8.0	9.8	10.2	11.4	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.8	12.9	12.9
Female	14 933	129	195	277	455	782	1 642	1 911	2 166	2 756	2 817	1 803
No school years completed	211	19	17	6	5	11	21	9	17	36	27	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	137	4	—	12	6	13	13	20	17	20	17	15
6 and 7 years	388	41	34	20	33	15	30	41	33	37	78	26
8 years	511	50	49	66	39	25	40	62	52	52	50	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 658	15	95	145	323	259	325	278	279	362	313	264
4 years	6 027	—	—	24	43	405	912	963	960	1 085	990	655
College: 1 to 3 years	3 141	—	—	4	6	54	296	503	673	668	640	297
4 years or more	1 860	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	135	496	712	477
Median school years completed	12.6	8.0	8.9	9.7	10.3	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9	12.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

AUSTIN—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 588	18	17	19	106	150	452	486	352	398	322	268
No school years completed.....	29	—	—	—	—	5	7	5	—	—	5	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	60	—	8	—	13	—	11	2	4	10	12	—
6 and 7 years.....	114	18	9	5	17	11	25	—	6	6	17	—
8 years.....	117	—	9	—	10	6	22	5	—	28	17	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	550	—	—	5	51	80	85	135	71	46	20	57
4 years.....	828	—	—	—	15	42	280	141	121	87	106	36
College: 1 to 3 years.....	583	—	—	—	—	11	30	173	131	114	60	64
4 years or more.....	307	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	16	113	87	72
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	9.8	11.2	12.3	12.6	12.8	13.7	12.9	13.1

Female	2 784	25	64	110	196	264	445	379	377	365	337	222
No school years completed.....	69	5	—	—	—	6	13	—	12	5	11	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36	—	—	7	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	165	10	23	7	19	—	9	26	9	15	36	11
8 years.....	161	5	27	26	20	4	10	19	15	11	15	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	714	5	14	65	131	52	102	65	78	102	53	47
4 years.....	885	—	—	5	20	154	223	142	102	82	89	68
College: 1 to 3 years.....	510	—	—	—	6	38	81	117	121	64	47	36
4 years or more.....	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	40	86	86	28
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	9.7	10.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6	12.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	24.0	14.0	13.6	10.5	33.4	27.5	40.8	31.6	22.5	23.6	16.5	16.3
No school years completed.....	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	32.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	—	—	4.3	27.4	29.9	35.0	36.2	30.1	20.7	10.2	23.1
4 years.....	21.1	—	—	—	—	23.3	46.0	22.0	19.4	14.5	14.8	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	—	—	—	—	—	21.7	42.3	23.6	26.9	16.4	18.6
4 years or more.....	22.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.2	16.8	17.1

Female	18.6	19.4	32.8	39.7	43.1	33.8	27.1	19.8	17.4	13.2	12.0	12.3
No school years completed.....	32.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	42.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	31.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.9	—	—	44.8	40.6	20.1	31.4	23.4	28.0	28.2	16.9	17.8
4 years.....	14.7	—	—	—	—	38.0	24.5	14.7	10.6	7.6	9.1	10.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	27.4	23.3	18.0	9.6	7.3	12.1
4 years or more.....	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.6	17.3	12.1	5.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 203	30	15	35	71	107	143	180	158	125	142	197
No school years completed.....	26	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	4	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	4	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	28	13	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	9
8 years.....	50	9	—	3	4	14	4	5	—	2	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	411	8	10	27	41	56	53	82	31	31	18	54
4 years.....	518	—	5	—	6	23	68	62	91	69	91	103
College: 1 to 3 years.....	139	—	—	—	—	9	18	20	32	13	27	20
4 years or more.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	10.8	12.2	11.7	12.5	12.3	12.6	12.3

Female	1 729	25	80	82	100	95	239	207	256	216	225	204
No school years completed.....	40	9	9	—	—	—	13	4	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	6	11
6 and 7 years.....	92	11	28	3	8	5	6	9	13	—	9	—
8 years.....	86	—	21	18	6	—	10	—	12	5	5	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	579	5	22	37	81	46	103	55	72	56	35	67
4 years.....	671	—	—	24	5	39	91	108	110	132	100	62
College: 1 to 3 years.....	148	—	—	—	—	—	16	22	49	18	17	26
4 years or more.....	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	53	24
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	10.3	...	11.6	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	292	13	—	8	19	26	60	47	22	3	41	53
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	22	13	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	142	—	—	—	15	26	33	35	8	—	5	20
4 years.....	94	—	—	—	—	—	19	9	14	—	31	21
College: 1 to 3 years.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	3	5	6
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	629	10	54	40	68	61	96	54	56	62	64	64
No school years completed.....	23	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	57	—	23	3	4	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
8 years.....	78	—	21	10	6	—	10	—	12	5	5	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	231	5	10	22	53	22	44	5	15	10	12	33
4 years.....	209	—	—	5	5	34	24	35	15	47	33	11
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUSTIN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	24.3	...	...	...	...	24.3	42.0	26.1	13.9	2.4	28.9	26.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.4
4 years.....	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	36.4	...	...	...	68.0	...	40.2	26.1	21.9	28.7	28.4	31.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	42.7	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.4	13.6	35.6	33.0	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	2 028	40	20	36	115	168	145	263	267	288	389	297
No school years completed.....	92	16	...	...	6	...	8	8	6	8	8	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46	...	5	...	...	...	...	7	3	11	13	7
6 and 7 years.....	174	17	8	14	6	7	30	...	21	15	35	21
8 years.....	254	7	...	8	19	38	10	42	23	32	43	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	654	...	7	14	63	71	39	100	70	86	126	78
4 years.....	569	...	...	...	21	52	58	99	91	84	88	76
College: 1 to 3 years.....	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	45	46	35	23
4 years or more.....	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	41	28
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.2	12.1	11.7	11.3	11.2
Female	2 622	28	55	87	169	124	331	354	326	435	370	343
No school years completed.....	74	6	15	...	...	8	...	...	13	13	...	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45	...	...	11	...	3	10	...	6	...	8	7
6 and 7 years.....	180	16	8	4	19	7	14	20	6	16	42	28
8 years.....	230	6	7	28	13	12	30	35	30	25	27	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	867	...	25	44	137	61	105	86	83	142	128	56
4 years.....	918	...	...	...	...	33	133	157	151	168	119	157
College: 1 to 3 years.....	243	...	...	...	...	...	39	56	37	58	26	27
4 years or more.....	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	20	32
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	...	10.1	10.6	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.5	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	457	...	5	8	59	41	41	34	71	55	68	75
No school years completed.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	8	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	...
6 and 7 years.....	60	...	...	...	6	7	18	...	8	...	14	...
8 years.....	85	...	...	8	13	9	10	5	...	20	...	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	157	...	...	...	26	17	7	8	27	21	14	37
4 years.....	94	...	...	...	14	8	6	13	27	7	...	8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	642	14	...	32	59	7	64	118	90	102	90	66
No school years completed.....	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	77	8	...	...	10	...	...	14	...	6	25	14
8 years.....	73	6	...	14	6	...	...	21	3	9	14	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	255	...	...	14	43	...	...	23	20	39	68	11
4 years.....	156	...	...	...	...	7	28	38	35	19	8	21
College: 1 to 3 years.....	42	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	...	...	6	7
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	10.6	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.5	...	...	...	51.3	24.4	28.3	12.9	26.6	19.1	17.5	25.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	34.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	...	...	11.1	...
4 years.....	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	24.5	...	...	...	34.9	5.6	19.3	33.3	27.6	23.4	24.3	19.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	42.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	31.4	...	...	21.9	...	47.9	28.9	...
4 years.....	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.1	24.2	11.3	6.7	13.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BEAUMONT

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 786	43	45	84	126	238	391	492	442	628	694	603
No school years completed	39	16	3	—	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	13	4	—	—	6	4	11	—	13	—	11
6 and 7 years	71	5	—	5	5	6	—	4	—	11	25	10
8 years	127	3	12	11	15	11	15	10	15	5	9	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	932	6	18	68	78	85	132	169	114	96	82	84
4 years	1 805	—	8	—	28	116	218	224	230	336	356	289
College: 1 to 3 years	536	—	—	—	—	4	22	66	77	130	121	116
4 years or more	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	37	101	66
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.7	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Female	5 014	35	32	55	183	420	570	723	795	777	838	586
No school years completed	38	—	4	5	5	5	4	6	—	4	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	5	—
6 and 7 years	94	—	3	—	—	3	28	—	18	30	12	—
8 years	162	20	11	6	14	11	27	10	—	16	26	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 142	10	14	44	143	127	127	123	156	106	166	126
4 years	2 533	—	—	—	21	251	338	426	442	425	375	255
College: 1 to 3 years	778	—	—	—	—	23	46	152	151	123	163	120
4 years or more	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	73	86	64
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.5	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	720	15	14	29	36	67	104	94	102	88	94	77
No school years completed	19	4	3	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	—	13	—	6
6 and 7 years	33	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	13	—
8 years	70	—	6	11	8	3	5	5	11	5	9	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	208	6	5	13	23	8	28	33	41	35	6	10
4 years	307	—	—	—	—	48	63	33	34	30	51	48
College: 1 to 3 years	38	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	16	—	4	—
4 years or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	11.9	...	...	...
Female	926	11	5	29	68	102	114	152	112	151	90	92
No school years completed	16	—	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	—	—
8 years	60	6	—	6	4	5	7	6	—	10	16	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	321	5	5	23	51	41	26	38	37	25	25	45
4 years	422	—	—	—	8	51	70	96	45	72	42	38
College: 1 to 3 years	69	—	—	—	—	11	6	21	18	4	9	—
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.0	...	...	...	28.6	28.2	26.6	19.1	23.1	14.0	13.5	12.8
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	55.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	21.2	19.5	36.0	...	...	...
4 years	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	41.4	28.9	14.7	14.8	8.9	14.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.3	16.6
4 years or more	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.9	...
Female	18.5	...	...	...	37.2	24.3	20.0	21.0	14.1	19.4	10.7	15.7
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.1	...	...	...	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	32.3	20.5	30.9	23.7	23.6	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	20.3	20.7	22.5	10.2	16.9	11.2
4 years or more	3.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.9	13.9	14.6	2.5

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 345	25	12	29	52	103	123	166	189	227	223	196
No school years completed	17	4	3	—	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	31	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	15	5
8 years	37	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	10	—	9	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	390	6	4	29	31	31	66	55	54	38	34	42
4 years	715	—	5	—	18	53	57	79	102	163	120	118
College: 1 to 3 years	106	—	—	—	—	4	—	17	23	17	29	16
4 years or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	—
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.1	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.3
Female	1 632	20	3	24	87	139	219	254	224	259	229	174
No school years completed	21	—	—	5	5	—	—	6	—	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	41	—	3	—	—	3	4	—	6	25	—	—
8 years	40	10	—	6	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	407	5	—	13	65	57	20	44	41	36	67	59
4 years	887	—	—	—	17	67	158	176	115	164	114	76
College: 1 to 3 years	200	—	—	—	—	12	25	22	55	24	43	19
4 years or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	14
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BEAUMONT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	442	15	3	13	12	35	56	60	71	43	73	61
No school years completed.....	13	4	3	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
8 years.....	21	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	146	6	—	13	9	8	24	19	31	20	6	10
4 years.....	211	—	—	—	—	22	32	23	29	23	37	45
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	4	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	614	11	—	19	59	55	79	109	65	84	59	74
No school years completed.....	11	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	—
8 years.....	19	6	—	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	238	5	—	13	46	36	9	26	19	14	25	45
4 years.....	291	—	—	—	8	19	57	77	29	42	30	29
College: 1 to 3 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	7	4	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	32.9	...	...	...	...	34.0	45.5	36.1	37.6	18.9	32.7	31.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.4	14.1	30.8	38.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.6	...	...	...	...	39.6	36.1	42.9	29.0	32.4	25.8	42.5
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	58.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.1	43.8	25.2	25.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CORPUS CHRISTI

Total

All Income Levels

Male	8 000	134	104	229	359	541	665	985	1 101	1 130	1 479	1 273
No school years completed.....	278	30	25	56	22	36	18	19	16	20	29	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	134	11	—	5	19	4	3	5	10	20	32	25
6 and 7 years.....	532	41	24	26	49	24	52	65	44	72	54	81
8 years.....	430	28	33	52	27	37	30	33	30	62	66	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 938	24	22	90	196	216	218	260	181	232	252	247
4 years.....	3 053	—	—	—	41	208	311	467	538	442	596	450
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 028	—	—	—	5	16	33	131	277	202	201	163
4 years or more.....	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	80	249	268
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.3	8.1	8.5	10.0	11.4	12.0	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	10 834	173	168	235	502	707	1 116	1 445	1 479	1 741	1 755	1 513
No school years completed.....	281	54	24	25	42	27	32	19	—	36	16	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	205	—	15	—	12	12	10	35	40	34	22	25
6 and 7 years.....	535	33	40	13	50	46	33	38	81	87	48	66
8 years.....	699	72	24	67	58	48	60	53	77	85	78	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 690	14	55	119	281	276	250	317	284	351	426	317
4 years.....	4 397	—	10	11	43	282	607	761	663	775	727	518
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 514	—	—	—	16	16	120	222	302	289	227	322
4 years or more.....	513	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	32	84	211	182
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.0	8.2	9.3	10.0	11.4	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 587	20	23	86	138	161	190	225	182	227	157	178
No school years completed.....	79	—	11	30	9	7	11	—	—	5	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	—	—	—	5	4	—	5	5	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	205	4	6	12	28	20	16	19	23	17	10	50
8 years.....	136	7	6	23	17	3	20	5	7	16	22	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	482	9	—	21	73	66	82	75	24	49	29	54
4 years.....	469	—	—	—	6	50	56	101	76	80	69	31
College: 1 to 3 years.....	142	—	—	—	—	11	5	15	47	35	15	14
4 years or more.....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	6	14
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	9.4	11.1	10.8	12.1	12.4	12.3	12.2	10.3
Female	2 108	55	70	82	169	280	178	291	256	269	212	246
No school years completed.....	94	21	9	8	10	8	16	12	—	10	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48	—	10	—	4	6	—	7	6	12	—	3
6 and 7 years.....	200	13	12	8	29	23	18	12	27	31	10	17
8 years.....	276	11	4	31	28	27	15	24	23	44	33	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	790	10	30	35	86	134	62	100	113	71	65	84
4 years.....	541	—	5	—	12	82	49	111	76	77	61	68
College: 1 to 3 years.....	112	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	11	12	29	17
4 years or more.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	21
Median school years completed.....	10.7	...	...	...	9.5	10.7	10.9	11.7	10.9	10.6	11.9	11.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

CORPUS CHRISTI—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	19.8	14.9	22.1	37.6	38.4	29.8	28.6	22.8	16.5	20.1	10.6	14.0
No school years completed	28.4	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.6	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.9	...	...	...	37.2	30.6	37.6	28.8	13.3	21.1	11.5	21.9
4 years	15.4	—	—	—	...	24.0	18.0	21.6	14.1	18.1	11.6	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years	13.8	—	—	—	...	...	...	11.5	17.0	17.3	7.5	8.6
4 years or more	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	2.4	5.2
Female	19.5	31.8	41.7	34.9	33.7	39.6	15.9	20.1	17.3	15.5	12.1	16.3
No school years completed	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.4	...	...	29.4	30.6	48.6	24.8	31.5	39.8	20.2	15.3	26.5
4 years	12.3	...	...	...	...	29.1	8.1	14.6	11.5	9.9	8.4	13.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.4	—	—	—	—	15.0	11.3	3.6	4.2	12.8	5.3	5.3
4 years or more	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	6.6	11.5

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname

All Income Levels

Male	3 620	77	84	120	242	254	384	371	388	512	625	563
No school years completed	156	27	15	17	16	17	16	5	—	12	31	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	123	6	—	—	19	5	—	6	14	19	17	37
6 and 7 years	461	23	26	20	35	14	42	55	40	71	51	84
8 years	333	10	22	50	22	33	23	25	32	41	53	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 101	11	21	33	142	107	145	145	89	116	144	148
4 years	1 193	—	—	—	8	70	141	124	160	194	283	213
College: 1 to 3 years	185	—	—	—	—	8	17	3	53	48	33	23
4 years or more	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	13	36
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	8.5	9.6	10.6	11.3	11.0	12.1	11.9	12.1	11.8
Female	4 755	103	101	149	333	374	491	647	638	681	573	665
No school years completed	160	24	6	17	36	21	23	24	—	9	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	165	—	14	—	15	13	5	30	21	12	29	26
6 and 7 years	438	22	24	12	19	44	30	39	58	101	38	51
8 years	417	50	26	60	50	41	5	18	43	40	34	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 384	7	23	60	193	118	147	127	146	180	186	197
4 years	1 735	—	8	—	20	132	223	342	287	268	245	210
College: 1 to 3 years	393	—	—	—	—	5	58	67	83	57	20	103
4 years or more	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	21	28
Median school years completed	11.6	8.1	8.3	8.8	9.7	10.7	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.0	12.0	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 029	15	12	65	90	100	141	143	72	170	106	115
No school years completed	60	—	7	17	5	11	5	—	—	7	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33	—	—	—	5	—	6	7	7	—	—	8
6 and 7 years	178	6	5	14	13	6	22	18	20	15	5	54
8 years	130	4	—	24	17	4	17	—	8	21	23	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	330	5	—	10	47	50	77	59	10	40	6	26
4 years	252	—	—	—	8	24	20	52	27	55	51	15
College: 1 to 3 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	—
4 years or more	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	—
Median school years completed	10.0	...	...	...	...	10.4	10.0	11.4	...	11.6	12.2	7.8
Female	1 342	44	60	84	137	189	107	188	109	182	105	137
No school years completed	94	13	6	6	13	10	13	24	—	9	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54	—	8	—	6	13	—	8	7	7	—	5
6 and 7 years	168	17	17	5	8	22	26	10	8	39	10	6
8 years	187	7	5	45	29	29	—	8	—	20	19	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	465	7	16	28	81	52	38	56	59	51	35	42
4 years	327	—	8	—	—	63	24	68	35	48	33	48
College: 1 to 3 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	6
4 years or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	5
Median school years completed	10.1	...	...	...	9.5	10.2	10.1	11.4	11.0	9.9	11.0	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	28.4	...	...	54.2	37.2	39.4	36.7	38.5	18.6	33.2	17.0	20.4
No school years completed	38.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	...	...	33.1	46.7	53.1	40.7	...	34.5	4.2	17.6
4 years	21.1	—	—	—	...	...	14.2	41.9	16.9	28.4	18.0	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years	14.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Female	28.2	42.7	59.4	56.4	41.1	50.5	21.8	29.1	17.1	26.7	18.3	20.6
No school years completed	58.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	44.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.6	...	...	...	42.0	44.1	25.9	44.1	40.4	28.3	18.8	21.3
4 years	18.8	...	...	...	...	47.7	10.8	19.9	12.2	17.9	13.5	22.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.8
4 years or more	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DALLAS

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	34 251	333	452	665	1 412	2 389	3 327	4 117	4 206	5 616	6 320	5 414
No school years completed	578	70	46	46	44	61	40	68	26	53	94	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	555	18	55	23	32	19	25	70	32	90	89	102
6 and 7 years	1 513	74	87	84	171	129	80	127	171	214	215	161
8 years	2 155	131	77	162	256	213	180	229	187	230	239	251
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 194	40	177	333	805	1 122	1 184	1 216	1 013	1 206	1 145	963
4 years	12 420	—	20	17	99	819	1 588	1 698	1 879	2 133	2 358	1 819
College: 1 to 3 years	5 076	—	—	—	5	26	—	—	16	57	530	992
4 years or more	2 760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 188	923
Median school years completed	12.3	8.0	8.5	9.2	9.8	11.1	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7
Female	51 215	448	632	874	1 602	3 222	5 449	6 774	7 064	8 128	9 687	7 335
No school years completed	597	58	46	35	36	30	75	107	59	76	47	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	478	—	29	17	29	9	68	71	67	54	58	76
6 and 7 years	1 896	172	119	17	161	127	167	205	205	168	245	236
8 years	2 474	147	188	154	248	183	238	164	297	282	321	252
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 863	66	203	519	920	1 302	1 593	1 546	1 387	1 446	1 504	1 377
4 years	21 423	5	47	58	199	1 525	2 737	3 502	3 272	3 467	3 858	2 753
College: 1 to 3 years	8 027	—	—	—	9	46	558	1 593	1 593	1 717	1 692	1 259
4 years or more	4 457	—	—	—	—	—	13	26	184	918	1 962	1 354
Median school years completed	12.4	7.9	8.6	9.8	10.1	11.9	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 667	81	144	155	364	488	546	691	574	643	517	464
No school years completed	104	20	4	15	6	13	7	19	7	9	4	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	156	—	8	13	8	4	—	22	9	41	25	26
6 and 7 years	372	19	48	20	65	32	—	38	45	38	48	19
8 years	470	27	35	42	42	71	35	63	30	61	27	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 696	15	49	65	224	219	282	254	156	166	126	140
4 years	1 210	—	—	—	19	128	193	176	234	181	146	133
College: 1 to 3 years	437	—	—	—	—	21	29	115	88	55	74	55
4 years or more	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	92	67	54
Median school years completed	11.2	...	8.3	8.7	9.8	10.7	11.5	11.4	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.1
Female	7 212	106	178	218	453	598	949	956	911	923	1 126	794
No school years completed	191	21	12	4	9	—	29	23	36	23	16	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	138	—	9	11	17	—	10	22	30	8	6	25
6 and 7 years	453	41	27	32	35	24	55	71	50	42	40	36
8 years	557	25	52	42	83	35	44	29	43	71	75	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 554	19	78	118	260	308	338	240	293	252	345	303
4 years	2 241	—	—	11	49	231	366	377	292	286	387	232
College: 1 to 3 years	667	—	—	—	—	—	107	184	122	105	98	51
4 years or more	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	45	126	159	71
Median school years completed	11.7	7.6	8.8	9.5	10.0	11.3	12.0	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.2	11.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.6	24.3	31.9	23.3	25.8	20.4	16.4	16.8	13.6	11.4	8.2	8.6
No school years completed	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.5
6 and 7 years	24.6	...	...	...	38.0	24.8	—	29.9	26.3	17.8	22.3	11.8
8 years	21.8	20.6	...	25.9	16.4	33.3	19.4	27.5	16.0	26.5	11.3	14.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.4	...	29.3	19.5	27.8	19.5	23.8	20.9	15.4	13.8	11.0	14.5
4 years	9.7	—	—	—	...	15.6	12.2	10.4	12.5	8.5	6.2	7.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8.6	—	—	—	—	...	12.6	16.4	10.5	4.7	6.2	6.0
4 years or more	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	17.4	6.8	4.6
Female	14.1	23.7	28.2	24.9	28.3	18.6	17.4	14.1	12.9	11.4	11.6	10.8
No school years completed	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.5	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	23.9	23.8	22.7	...	21.7	18.9	32.9	34.6	24.4	25.0	16.3	15.3
8 years	22.5	17.0	27.7	27.3	33.5	19.1	18.5	17.7	14.5	25.2	23.4	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.5	...	38.4	22.7	28.3	23.7	21.2	15.5	21.1	17.4	22.9	22.0
4 years	10.5	—	—	...	24.6	15.1	13.4	10.8	8.9	8.5	10.0	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	16.0	7.7	6.1	5.8	4.1
4 years or more	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	24.5	13.7	8.1	5.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	9 608	149	102	173	541	835	1 133	1 222	1 168	1 441	1 530	1 314
No school years completed	228	18	—	17	30	29	4	35	17	33	40	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	113	4	11	13	10	4	—	13	—	10	26	22
6 and 7 years	349	19	15	22	48	40	4	45	26	69	44	17
8 years	509	78	21	38	69	43	46	51	48	65	30	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 145	30	55	74	348	386	501	416	304	365	375	291
4 years	4 125	—	—	9	36	321	528	521	588	725	693	704
College: 1 to 3 years	947	—	—	—	—	12	50	141	166	138	264	176
4 years or more	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	36	58	79
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	9.2	8.9	10.0	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4
Female	13 698	169	224	275	560	882	1 735	1 850	2 092	1 808	2 237	1 866
No school years completed	253	23	16	16	19	6	26	41	41	29	18	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	141	—	14	4	7	—	19	29	19	14	20	15
6 and 7 years	453	62	33	10	56	28	32	38	69	37	54	34
8 years	643	46	68	43	54	36	97	33	61	71	72	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 232	33	67	155	342	367	545	531	506	439	580	667
4 years	6 151	5	26	47	82	427	865	1 022	959	927	1 033	758
College: 1 to 3 years	1 492	—	—	—	—	18	145	153	407	252	297	220
4 years or more	333	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	30	39	163	92
Median school years completed	12.2	8.0	8.7	10.2	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DALLAS—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 109	50	55	68	211	234	303	276	221	256	219	216
No school years completed.....	40	5	—	5	6	—	—	4	7	9	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48	—	—	8	4	—	—	4	—	6	12	10
6 and 7 years.....	140	14	15	10	34	16	—	17	—	11	18	5
8 years.....	158	16	8	13	16	17	23	25	5	21	5	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	864	15	32	32	139	109	160	118	54	78	52	75
4 years.....	700	—	—	—	12	76	120	85	122	113	76	96
College: 1 to 3 years.....	143	—	—	—	—	12	—	23	33	12	47	16
4 years or more.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	10.0	11.2	11.4	11.2	12.4	12.0	12.2	12.1
Female	3 520	63	79	91	243	270	466	432	531	383	529	433
No school years completed.....	109	13	4	—	9	—	12	10	30	6	7	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58	—	9	4	7	—	—	12	13	3	—	10
6 and 7 years.....	165	18	10	10	21	13	—	18	25	5	17	11
8 years.....	248	19	26	21	28	19	36	9	19	22	28	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 471	13	30	45	149	145	169	145	177	157	229	212
4 years.....	1 266	—	—	11	29	93	218	216	188	161	206	144
College: 1 to 3 years.....	168	—	—	—	—	—	14	22	70	23	26	13
4 years or more.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	16	4
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	10.1	11.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.8	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	22.0	33.6	53.9	39.3	39.0	28.0	26.7	22.6	18.9	17.8	14.3	16.4
No school years completed.....	17.5	...	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.5	—	—	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—
6 and 7 years.....	40.1	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.5	...	...	...	39.9	28.2	31.9	28.4	17.8	21.4	13.9	25.8
4 years.....	17.0	...	...	...	...	23.7	22.7	16.3	20.7	15.6	11.0	13.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	—	—	—	—	...	...	16.3	19.9	8.7	17.8	9.1
4 years or more.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	25.7	37.3	35.3	33.1	43.4	30.6	26.9	23.4	25.4	21.2	23.6	23.2
No school years completed.....	43.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.8	...	...	29.0	43.6	39.5	31.0	27.3	35.0	35.8	39.5	31.8
4 years.....	20.6	...	...	...	...	21.8	25.2	21.1	19.6	17.4	19.9	19.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	9.7	14.4	17.2	9.1	8.8	5.9
4 years or more.....	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	9.8	...

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

Male	3 690	49	100	126	168	273	309	471	451	663	499	581
No school years completed.....	143	23	5	6	5	—	22	12	5	11	42	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	242	12	35	12	5	7	—	30	35	56	24	26
6 and 7 years.....	490	6	42	19	51	37	39	21	68	69	45	93
8 years.....	551	8	8	49	46	44	46	88	66	71	48	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 037	—	10	40	52	127	123	198	86	201	109	91
4 years.....	800	—	—	—	9	58	79	93	115	164	152	130
College: 1 to 3 years.....	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	67	75	31	111
4 years or more.....	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	48	41
Median school years completed.....	10.2	...	6.5	8.5	8.5	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.8	10.9	11.5	11.7
Female	4 988	81	80	172	235	452	478	693	668	742	757	630
No school years completed.....	184	9	6	6	15	7	25	38	24	37	10	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	219	—	6	—	14	—	40	19	42	32	23	43
6 and 7 years.....	689	42	40	55	42	50	81	80	66	88	67	78
8 years.....	595	22	5	34	49	52	46	62	92	50	90	93
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 311	8	14	71	115	239	172	176	126	171	108	111
4 years.....	1 550	—	9	6	—	104	104	277	234	274	349	193
College: 1 to 3 years.....	324	—	—	—	—	—	10	41	84	71	49	69
4 years or more.....	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	61	36
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	8.7	8.9	10.5	9.8	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.2	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	666	.16	30	42	47	37	44	134	111	85	25	95
No school years completed.....	48	16	5	6	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	—	11	6	—	—	—	18	13	7	—	17
6 and 7 years.....	116	—	14	—	11	7	—	16	28	20	13	7
8 years.....	140	—	—	23	9	6	—	23	33	24	—	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	175	—	—	7	18	24	22	43	12	19	4	26
4 years.....	54	—	—	—	9	—	13	12	7	6	—	7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	—	7
4 years or more.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	9
Median school years completed.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.9	8.4	...	...	...
Female	797	17	14	50	67	59	91	108	91	112	95	93
No school years completed.....	73	—	6	6	—	—	11	13	11	16	10	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	21	—	—	15
6 and 7 years.....	189	17	—	15	18	6	30	37	17	28	10	11
8 years.....	117	—	—	29	19	9	—	4	5	14	22	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	207	—	8	—	22	37	36	27	26	31	—	20
4 years.....	114	—	—	—	—	7	14	16	11	13	30	23
College: 1 to 3 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	15	9
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	...	8.9	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

DALLAS—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	18.0	...	30.0	33.3	28.0	13.6	14.2	28.5	24.6	12.8	5.0	16.4
No school years completed.....	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	25.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.9	...	...	...	...	18.9	17.9	21.7	...	9.5	3.7	...
4 years.....	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.1	3.7	...	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.3
4 years or more.....	22.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	16.0	...	...	29.1	28.5	13.1	19.0	15.6	13.6	15.1	12.5	14.8
No school years completed.....	39.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	...	...	...	19.1	15.5	20.9	15.3	20.6	18.1	...	18.0
4 years.....	7.4	...	...	...	...	6.7	13.5	5.8	4.7	4.7	8.6	11.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EL PASO

Total

All Income Levels

Male	12 189	157	162	286	311	649	1 087	1 691	1 880	2 060	2 145	1 761
No school years completed.....	339	54	24	45	38	25	11	31	55	24	32	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	251	21	6	7	6	29	16	10	33	16	69	38
6 and 7 years.....	542	18	31	30	21	47	36	57	68	58	98	78
8 years.....	711	37	54	50	49	73	43	56	108	91	98	52
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 363	27	32	137	147	201	296	412	359	312	180	260
4 years.....	5 086	—	15	17	50	274	617	832	872	934	812	663
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 834	—	—	—	—	—	66	284	385	391	448	258
4 years or more.....	1 063	—	—	—	—	—	9	55	203	416	380	380
Median school years completed.....	12.4	6.4	8.4	9.2	9.8	11.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6
Female	17 101	203	177	353	589	1 388	2 093	2 525	2 510	2 766	2 574	1 923
No school years completed.....	463	72	42	15	78	43	34	20	44	38	43	34
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	465	21	11	19	32	56	35	51	70	62	57	51
6 and 7 years.....	897	5	43	20	47	74	100	106	109	131	154	108
8 years.....	1 056	56	33	92	66	65	125	110	101	176	118	114
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 488	49	48	198	319	528	385	466	383	429	332	351
4 years.....	7 821	—	—	9	47	590	1 182	1 397	1 327	1 293	1 175	801
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 022	—	—	—	—	32	228	360	395	396	404	207
4 years or more.....	889	—	—	—	—	4	15	81	241	291	257	257
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.1	7.7	9.5	9.7	11.6	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 124	61	26	80	83	211	271	294	323	309	262	204
No school years completed.....	98	18	4	8	12	5	8	—	31	7	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	101	17	—	4	6	11	11	3	14	5	15	15
6 and 7 years.....	202	9	12	14	13	28	25	20	13	32	11	25
8 years.....	188	6	10	21	6	18	9	20	24	27	38	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	494	11	—	33	39	76	50	81	90	40	43	31
4 years.....	726	—	—	—	7	73	149	114	120	103	91	69
College: 1 to 3 years.....	204	—	—	—	—	—	19	47	54	31	26	27
4 years or more.....	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	40	31	23	23
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	...	...	...	10.7	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2
Female	3 072	65	51	113	194	398	484	514	375	418	231	229
No school years completed.....	120	28	3	—	23	6	5	—	11	23	10	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	227	21	6	—	18	33	24	22	30	32	16	25
6 and 7 years.....	354	—	23	16	14	47	48	47	35	54	33	37
8 years.....	275	11	14	43	32	29	39	26	12	41	13	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	857	5	5	49	100	171	109	143	108	76	31	60
4 years.....	1 008	—	—	5	7	112	218	210	141	138	115	62
College: 1 to 3 years.....	183	—	—	—	—	—	41	60	33	37	4	8
4 years or more.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	17	9	11	11
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	8.9	9.3	10.5	12.1	12.1	11.8	11.3	12.1	10.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.4	38.9	16.0	28.0	26.7	32.5	24.9	17.4	17.2	15.0	12.2	11.6
No school years completed.....	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.2	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.9	...	...	24.1	26.5	37.8	16.9	19.7	25.1	12.8	23.9	11.9
4 years.....	14.3	...	...	...	...	26.6	24.1	13.7	13.8	11.0	11.2	10.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.5	14.0	7.9	5.8	10.5
4 years or more.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.7	7.5	6.1
Female	18.0	32.0	28.8	32.0	32.9	28.7	23.1	20.4	14.9	15.1	9.0	11.9
No school years completed.....	25.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.0	44.3	32.1	41.2	21.4
8 years.....	26.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.2	23.6	11.9	23.3	11.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.6	...	...	24.7	31.3	32.4	28.3	30.7	28.2	17.7	9.3	17.1
4 years.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	19.0	18.4	15.0	10.6	10.7	9.8	7.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	18.0	16.7	8.4	9.3	1.0	3.9
4 years or more.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	3.1	4.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

EL PASO—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6 484	93	117	195	184	418	777	825	881	1 111	926	957
No school years completed.....	211	32	33	26	18	21	—	30	—	43	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	207	15	9	11	6	16	13	8	30	21	40	38
6 and 7 years.....	497	18	17	21	13	33	44	75	50	62	88	76
8 years.....	496	22	29	28	30	68	53	44	68	53	59	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 648	6	21	109	106	151	269	279	188	203	120	196
4 years.....	2 641	—	8	—	11	129	368	256	446	582	403	438
College: 1 to 3 years.....	596	—	—	—	—	—	30	133	69	103	150	111
4 years or more.....	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	44	58	56
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	7.9	9.3	9.7	10.4	12.0	11.7	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	9 785	149	158	257	458	701	1 088	1 439	1 374	1 550	1 434	1 177
No school years completed.....	314	46	18	—	48	35	29	6	28	24	32	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	410	22	15	9	22	42	34	62	48	53	52	51
6 and 7 years.....	834	7	49	15	49	61	96	86	90	119	153	109
8 years.....	818	32	34	56	74	61	76	61	92	137	99	96
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 392	42	42	166	224	295	278	337	227	312	214	255
4 years.....	4 230	—	—	11	41	200	526	753	773	752	675	499
College: 1 to 3 years.....	520	—	—	—	—	7	42	134	94	84	99	60
4 years or more.....	267	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	22	69	110	59
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.9	7.9	9.9	9.5	10.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 274	46	21	53	44	155	172	156	201	166	141	119
No school years completed.....	62	20	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	21	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	91	8	—	7	6	6	—	5	15	8	11	18
6 and 7 years.....	200	12	8	10	6	20	26	26	21	34	10	27
8 years.....	134	—	7	7	—	21	5	9	24	22	33	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	376	6	—	29	29	69	52	65	51	10	35	30
4 years.....	326	—	—	—	3	32	75	34	71	40	44	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	52	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	5	17	—	6
4 years or more.....	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	5
Median school years completed.....	10.2	...	...	...	...	10.0	11.8	10.8	11.4	8.9	9.7	9.9
Female	2 162	65	64	87	146	277	290	338	203	316	177	199
No school years completed.....	131	23	4	—	18	8	9	—	10	24	19	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	229	22	8	—	22	26	27	32	25	27	15	25
6 and 7 years.....	316	—	33	15	10	35	60	42	12	53	18	38
8 years.....	209	13	12	17	32	37	20	9	13	19	16	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	557	7	7	48	52	114	79	80	53	64	17	36
4 years.....	637	—	—	7	12	57	88	134	87	116	88	48
College: 1 to 3 years.....	73	—	—	—	—	—	7	41	3	13	4	5
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median school years completed.....	10.1	...	...	...	8.7	9.9	10.1	12.0	11.3	10.6	12.0	9.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.6	...	17.9	27.2	23.9	37.1	22.1	18.9	22.8	14.9	15.2	12.4
No school years completed.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.8	...	...	26.6	27.4	45.7	19.3	23.3	27.1	4.9	29.2	15.3
4 years.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	24.8	20.4	13.3	15.9	6.9	10.9	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.8	...	16.5	...	5.4
4 years or more.....	17.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.1	43.6	40.5	33.9	31.9	39.5	26.7	23.5	14.8	20.4	12.3	16.9
No school years completed.....	41.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.3	...	...	28.9	23.2	38.6	28.4	23.7	23.3	20.5	7.9	14.1
4 years.....	15.1	...	...	...	...	28.5	16.7	17.8	11.3	15.4	13.0	9.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.6	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FORT WORTH

Total

All Income Levels

Male	15 441	156	227	317	676	912	1 226	1 591	1 927	2 700	3 157	2 552
No school years completed.....	197	22	28	25	8	18	16	17	10	15	10	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	273	4	5	20	15	13	19	—	46	51	21	79
6 and 7 years.....	711	47	27	39	63	51	98	63	86	83	60	94
8 years.....	886	35	85	48	101	84	53	83	80	138	85	94
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 294	48	69	185	433	411	426	522	483	580	632	505
4 years.....	5 778	—	13	—	52	319	504	645	774	1 149	1 348	974
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 425	—	—	—	4	16	110	261	428	488	618	500
4 years or more.....	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	196	383	278
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.1	8.6	9.4	10.0	11.1	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5
Female	21 480	227	275	366	740	1 560	2 160	2 788	2 984	3 588	3 776	3 016
No school years completed.....	238	10	16	17	34	33	14	26	10	34	36	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	203	26	5	13	3	9	14	17	25	15	41	35
6 and 7 years.....	834	107	37	21	38	82	70	68	91	105	108	107
8 years.....	1 148	34	113	85	89	102	92	45	92	155	163	178
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 467	50	104	221	507	602	553	688	623	704	728	687
4 years.....	9 246	—	—	9	58	690	1 195	1 467	1 505	1 636	1 533	1 153
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 039	—	—	—	11	42	222	477	587	601	638	461
4 years or more.....	1 305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	338	529	387
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.4	8.7	9.6	10.2	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
FORT WORTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 626	40	47	81	113	114	211	169	238	244	205	164
No school years completed	44	6	8	—	—	—	11	5	4	5	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	102	4	5	—	10	13	5	—	16	17	14	18
6 and 7 years	142	5	3	11	14	19	30	21	4	28	7	—
8 years	148	18	12	12	16	10	10	17	16	17	20	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	561	7	10	58	68	56	96	55	73	33	48	57
4 years	418	—	9	—	5	12	54	48	66	94	78	52
College: 1 to 3 years	160	—	—	—	—	4	5	23	59	28	22	19
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	13
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	9.7	9.8	10.5	11.3	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.0
Female	2 882	83	64	101	183	333	341	348	307	367	393	362
No school years completed	78	10	7	12	6	9	5	8	5	—	8	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	79	7	—	9	3	—	5	—	11	—	18	26
6 and 7 years	218	51	—	18	10	32	5	6	30	28	18	20
8 years	249	7	38	27	26	19	15	6	15	54	17	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 094	8	19	35	127	158	133	107	126	105	139	137
4 years	838	—	—	—	11	100	150	170	65	135	90	117
College: 1 to 3 years	239	—	—	—	—	15	28	51	40	14	68	23
4 years or more	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	31	35	6
Median school years completed	11.2	...	...	8.4	10.1	11.0	12.1	12.3	11.2	11.9	11.9	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	10.5	25.6	20.7	25.6	16.7	12.5	17.2	10.6	12.4	9.0	6.5	6.4
No school years completed	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.7	...	...	...	15.8	...	...	...	...	12.3	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.1	...	...	31.4	15.7	13.6	22.5	10.5	15.1	5.7	7.6	11.3
4 years	7.2	...	...	...	...	3.8	10.7	7.4	8.5	8.2	5.8	5.3
College: 1 to 3 years	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	4.5	8.8	13.8	5.7	3.6	3.8
4 years or more	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	4.2	4.7
Female	13.4	36.6	23.3	27.6	24.7	21.3	15.8	12.5	10.3	10.2	10.4	12.0
No school years completed	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.1	47.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.7	16.7	18.7
8 years	21.0	...	33.6	...	...	18.6	...	...	...	34.8	10.4	14.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.0	...	18.3	15.8	25.0	26.2	24.1	15.6	20.2	14.9	19.1	19.9
4 years	9.1	...	...	...	...	14.5	12.6	11.6	4.3	8.3	5.9	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.9	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	10.7	6.8	2.3	10.7	5.0
4 years or more	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.2	6.6	1.6
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	3 146	23	50	131	151	185	273	390	408	468	538	529
No school years completed	62	6	15	4	—	—	10	5	6	11	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	73	4	5	5	—	—	4	—	6	14	—	35
6 and 7 years	77	8	—	24	7	—	—	8	10	5	4	11
8 years	152	—	8	8	19	25	—	22	11	27	11	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	917	5	18	90	98	69	87	111	132	93	94	120
4 years	1 510	—	4	—	23	91	160	175	161	246	384	266
College: 1 to 3 years	304	—	—	—	4	—	12	69	69	59	35	56
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	10	15
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	9.8	10.5	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	4 379	63	96	86	169	376	485	660	619	579	592	654
No school years completed	70	—	4	—	11	24	5	21	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36	—	5	5	3	—	—	—	4	—	19	—
6 and 7 years	167	45	—	12	—	16	12	5	25	12	16	24
8 years	214	8	36	17	19	12	10	12	19	21	24	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 385	10	51	52	120	157	118	188	135	147	174	233
4 years	1 923	—	—	—	16	139	312	324	334	304	240	254
College: 1 to 3 years	503	—	—	—	—	28	28	110	97	76	78	86
4 years or more	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	41	21
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	10.3	11.6	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	539	10	18	48	39	39	69	38	75	67	66	70
No school years completed	24	6	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	13
6 and 7 years	24	—	—	11	4	—	—	4	—	5	—	—
8 years	30	—	—	4	5	4	—	5	6	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	216	—	5	33	25	23	35	16	30	7	15	27
4 years	177	—	—	—	5	12	29	4	24	32	46	25
College: 1 to 3 years	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	5	5	5
4 years or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 127	30	26	41	59	116	130	187	121	125	122	170
No school years completed	21	—	4	—	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years	80	27	—	9	—	16	—	—	10	7	5	6
8 years	87	3	13	13	6	3	10	—	7	21	—	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	466	—	9	14	44	62	44	56	48	43	62	84
4 years	380	—	—	—	6	11	70	100	45	49	40	59
College: 1 to 3 years	65	—	—	—	—	15	6	23	6	—	5	10
4 years or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.5	12.2	12.3	11.7	11.4	11.2	11.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
FORT WORTH—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	17.1	...	...	36.6	25.8	21.1	25.3	9.7	18.4	14.3	12.3	13.2
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.4	22.7	...	...	22.5
4 years	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.1	2.3	14.9	13.0	12.0
College: 1 to 3 years	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.4
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	25.7	...	...	...	34.9	30.9	26.8	28.3	19.5	21.6	20.6	26.0
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.6	...	...	...	36.7	39.5	37.3	29.8	35.6	29.3	35.6	36.1
4 years	19.8	...	...	...	...	7.9	22.4	30.9	13.5	16.1	16.7	23.2
College: 1 to 3 years	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.9	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 714	22	47	29	96	96	144	212	223	240	236	369
No school years completed	54	6	—	6	5	7	8	7	6	—	—	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	121	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	21	21	18	40
6 and 7 years	241	7	16	16	14	12	24	27	12	45	23	45
8 years	221	9	18	7	20	19	—	32	24	32	15	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	519	—	13	—	46	35	73	71	92	34	61	94
4 years	453	—	—	—	—	13	33	69	45	96	90	107
College: 1 to 3 years	97	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	23	12	21	29
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	10.7	10.6	10.9	12.0	10.5
Female	2 216	32	49	87	100	154	222	216	277	306	455	318
No school years completed	84	—	—	6	13	4	9	—	—	22	24	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	176	19	—	14	—	7	7	13	20	22	29	45
6 and 7 years	276	8	4	—	14	46	26	20	51	39	33	35
8 years	210	—	36	24	16	12	8	15	16	20	40	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	595	5	9	43	51	54	64	43	58	62	128	78
4 years	707	—	—	—	6	31	103	112	112	76	167	100
College: 1 to 3 years	128	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	20	50	20	20
4 years or more	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	11
Median school years completed	10.8	...	...	...	9.4	9.4	11.9	12.2	11.7	11.4	11.4	10.9
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	319	16	16	7	29	27	24	26	58	55	30	31
No school years completed	21	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	15	8	—
6 and 7 years	43	7	3	—	6	10	—	—	—	10	—	—
8 years	47	9	6	7	8	6	5	6	—	11	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	87	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	39	5	—	15
4 years	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	16
College: 1 to 3 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	8	6	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	360	5	—	44	13	37	51	13	33	23	63	78
No school years completed	27	—	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	—	6	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	39
6 and 7 years	63	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	7	—	—	14
8 years	51	—	—	24	—	12	—	7	15	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	108	5	—	6	7	5	29	—	—	6	—	9
4 years	32	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	6	4	42	10
College: 1 to 3 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	16.7	12.3	26.0	22.9	12.7	8.4
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	12.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	16.2	...	...	...	13.0	24.0	23.0	6.0	11.9	7.5	13.8	24.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.8	...
4 years	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	5.4	5.4	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	3.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
HOUSTON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	48 183	569	685	1 165	1 896	3 227	4 515	5 996	5 998	7 410	8 839	7 883
No school years completed	933	110	63	72	68	60	55	93	83	74	131	124
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	820	48	34	33	27	60	98	78	62	104	147	129
6 and 7 years	3 015	193	200	266	245	209	285	285	320	360	298	383
8 years	3 068	124	178	279	404	293	252	306	378	244	279	331
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 135	94	182	498	1 034	1 426	1 825	1 665	1 515	1 746	1 695	1 455
4 years	16 888	—	28	17	108	1 049	1 735	2 532	2 399	2 705	3 484	2 831
College: 1 to 3 years	6 991	—	—	—	10	83	341	1 025	1 160	1 481	1 534	1 357
4 years or more	3 333	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	81	696	1 271	1 273
Median school years completed	12.2	7.3	8.3	8.8	9.6	11.0	11.7	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	69 235	614	775	1 174	2 101	5 018	7 149	9 065	10 171	11 080	11 986	10 102
No school years completed	840	94	71	65	65	61	63	104	78	65	79	95
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	853	47	37	22	59	83	64	63	76	142	118	142
6 and 7 years	3 017	231	207	215	205	260	229	277	346	312	423	312
8 years	3 496	154	207	283	354	419	285	337	319	309	462	367
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 624	88	212	548	1 158	1 741	2 037	1 984	2 224	1 904	2 005	1 723
4 years	29 996	—	41	37	229	2 304	3 912	4 849	4 896	4 876	4 714	4 138
College: 1 to 3 years	10 427	—	—	4	31	150	554	1 427	1 988	2 246	2 321	1 704
4 years or more	4 982	—	—	—	—	—	5	24	244	1 226	1 864	1 619
Median school years completed	12.4	7.4	8.4	9.0	10.0	11.9	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	7 557	106	144	345	522	728	902	1 128	877	941	960	904
No school years completed	211	20	10	17	21	19	7	15	15	21	33	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	241	5	6	10	10	23	25	42	14	37	42	27
6 and 7 years	826	41	65	134	91	68	34	55	64	77	75	122
8 years	754	11	39	99	101	107	55	80	96	37	53	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 506	29	24	85	275	333	398	332	282	231	285	232
4 years	1 924	—	—	—	24	158	308	381	281	285	254	233
College: 1 to 3 years	783	—	—	—	—	11	63	231	104	154	109	111
4 years or more	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	99	109	83
Median school years completed	11.1	7.4	7.7	8.1	9.4	10.2	11.4	12.1	11.7	12.2	11.9	11.7
Female	10 513	166	263	364	631	1 071	1 338	1 314	1 384	1 454	1 228	1 300
No school years completed	220	28	35	11	17	15	10	24	5	18	24	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	326	10	11	—	24	20	40	33	4	63	41	80
6 and 7 years	991	76	62	87	50	111	98	115	103	66	117	106
8 years	936	37	52	85	124	93	75	90	69	77	81	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 417	15	52	175	355	418	519	352	420	379	377	355
4 years	3 168	—	9	6	54	357	523	513	467	460	356	423
College: 1 to 3 years	993	—	—	—	7	57	73	187	238	202	134	95
4 years or more	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	189	98	97
Median school years completed	11.4	7.2	8.3	9.0	9.8	11.1	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.3	11.8	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.7	18.6	21.0	29.6	27.5	22.6	20.0	18.8	14.6	12.7	10.9	11.5
No school years completed	22.6	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.6	20.9
6 and 7 years	27.4	21.2	32.5	50.4	37.1	26.6	19.3	20.0	21.4	25.2	21.4	31.9
8 years	24.6	8.9	21.9	35.5	25.0	36.5	21.8	26.1	25.4	15.2	19.0	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	...	13.2	17.1	26.6	23.4	21.8	19.9	18.6	13.2	16.8	15.9
4 years	11.4	...	...	...	22.2	15.1	17.8	15.0	11.7	10.5	7.3	8.2
College: 1 to 3 years	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	18.5	22.5	9.0	10.4	7.1	8.2
4 years or more	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.2	8.6	6.5
Female	15.2	27.0	33.9	31.0	30.0	21.3	18.7	14.5	13.6	13.1	10.2	12.9
No school years completed	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.3
6 and 7 years	32.8	32.9	30.0	40.5	24.4	42.7	42.8	41.5	29.8	21.2	27.7	34.0
8 years	26.8	24.0	24.4	30.0	35.0	22.2	26.3	26.7	21.6	24.9	17.5	30.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.9	...	...	31.9	30.7	24.0	25.5	17.7	18.9	19.9	18.8	20.6
4 years	10.6	...	...	...	23.6	15.5	13.4	10.6	9.5	9.4	7.6	10.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.5	...	...	...	...	38.0	13.2	13.1	12.0	9.0	5.8	5.6
4 years or more	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.0	15.4	5.3	6.0
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	13 907	232	248	318	588	1 203	1 507	1 892	1 714	1 912	2 322	1 971
No school years completed	356	42	28	18	17	14	21	51	41	36	44	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	250	25	—	6	16	30	22	16	24	36	41	34
6 and 7 years	805	92	76	63	57	114	53	84	84	86	35	61
8 years	792	55	67	96	131	124	47	74	64	33	46	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 820	18	65	131	315	542	701	681	582	640	590	555
4 years	5 377	—	12	4	47	354	556	797	727	810	1 181	889
College: 1 to 3 years	1 277	—	—	—	5	25	107	189	177	208	316	250
4 years or more	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	63	69	83
Median school years completed	12.0	7.1	8.3	8.8	9.7	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	18 866	229	299	335	736	1 352	2 104	2 440	3 054	2 951	2 784	2 582
No school years completed	356	32	32	22	26	11	32	31	51	31	55	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	212	16	5	—	19	27	30	9	16	35	29	26
6 and 7 years	813	68	67	51	76	86	60	79	117	57	97	39
8 years	999	75	113	97	124	78	56	119	79	79	118	83
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 442	38	68	152	420	540	698	718	784	689	661	674
4 years	8 326	—	14	13	64	538	1 074	1 182	1 449	1 447	1 260	1 285
College: 1 to 3 years	2 187	—	—	—	7	72	149	302	495	483	379	300
4 years or more	531	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	63	136	185	142
Median school years completed	12.2	8.0	8.4	9.0	9.9	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
HOUSTON—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	3 357	60	72	142	226	390	403	482	398	380	428	376
No school years completed	86	11	5	6	6	7	8	11	11	21	11	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	83	5	—	6	6	7	6	11	5	22	18	—
6 and 7 years	291	24	27	55	40	34	16	21	15	35	12	12
8 years	322	7	27	49	52	66	5	29	36	6	7	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 309	13	13	32	114	182	199	184	154	109	151	158
4 years	1 012	—	—	—	8	91	142	203	135	135	164	134
College: 1 to 3 years	229	—	—	—	—	—	27	34	36	47	60	25
4 years or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	9
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	8.2	9.2	10.3	11.5	11.9	11.6	11.9	12.1	11.6
Female	5 241	87	131	142	317	445	680	648	810	745	633	603
No school years completed	101	23	15	6	8	3	6	3	5	14	18	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	113	4	5	—	4	10	30	9	—	16	16	19
6 and 7 years	410	29	21	26	21	63	28	65	55	27	59	16
8 years	432	22	69	39	66	33	41	38	26	21	29	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 922	9	16	65	194	184	303	216	243	239	228	225
4 years	1 824	—	5	6	17	121	262	262	354	308	226	263
College: 1 to 3 years	382	—	—	—	7	31	10	55	114	87	46	32
4 years or more	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	33	11	—
Median school years completed	11.4	...	8.4	9.0	9.9	10.9	11.3	11.9	12.2	12.2	11.6	11.9
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	24.1	25.9	29.0	44.7	38.4	32.4	26.7	25.5	23.2	19.9	18.4	19.1
No school years completed	24.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.1	...	...	...	...	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	40.7	...	...	...	39.7	53.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.2	...	24.4	...	36.2	33.6	28.4	27.0	26.5	17.0	25.6	28.5
4 years	18.8	—	—	—	—	25.7	25.5	25.5	18.6	16.7	13.9	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	25.2	18.0	20.3	22.6	19.0	10.0
4 years or more	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	27.8	38.0	43.8	42.4	43.1	32.9	32.3	26.6	26.5	25.2	22.7	23.4
No school years completed	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.2	...	61.1	...	53.2	...	...	...	47.0	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.3	...	...	42.8	46.2	34.1	43.4	30.1	31.0	34.7	34.5	33.4
4 years	21.9	—	—	—	—	22.5	24.4	22.2	24.4	21.3	17.9	20.5
College: 1 to 3 years	17.5	—	—	—	—	...	6.7	18.2	23.0	18.0	12.1	10.7
4 years or more	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	24.3	5.9	—
Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish Surname												
All Income Levels												
Male	7 510	88	107	216	449	479	680	994	955	1 078	1 261	1 203
No school years completed	258	30	15	20	22	10	—	28	15	20	57	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	400	16	—	18	10	27	45	55	35	47	61	86
6 and 7 years	1 049	35	41	69	94	82	83	160	71	137	207	207
8 years	772	—	35	36	105	83	53	103	96	76	74	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 275	7	16	67	207	191	322	365	255	319	285	241
4 years	2 087	—	—	6	11	84	178	328	326	383	420	351
College: 1 to 3 years	509	—	—	—	—	14	—	32	68	120	153	122
4 years or more	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	74	44
Median school years completed	10.7	...	7.9	8.0	8.9	9.8	10.5	10.9	11.0	12.0	12.0	10.9
Female	9 629	112	174	262	353	682	957	1 238	1 372	1 515	1 482	1 482
No school years completed	179	15	13	16	20	25	18	14	12	11	—	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	443	7	20	13	25	56	14	35	47	37	63	126
6 and 7 years	1 143	61	72	66	66	46	97	75	141	138	168	213
8 years	1 021	10	15	79	63	136	95	98	79	119	175	152
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 559	19	40	74	171	222	328	338	415	349	344	259
4 years	3 377	—	14	14	8	197	389	562	567	630	514	482
College: 1 to 3 years	677	—	—	—	—	—	16	116	111	147	154	133
4 years or more	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	64	82
Median school years completed	11.4	7.1	7.5	8.5	9.0	10.1	11.3	12.1	11.9	12.2	11.9	11.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 523	7	38	97	161	148	91	251	162	191	185	192
No school years completed	73	—	8	5	12	—	—	7	—	—	27	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	135	—	—	12	—	8	—	28	14	13	24	36
6 and 7 years	341	7	24	53	34	29	11	11	44	10	51	67
8 years	165	—	6	8	38	33	—	41	11	9	6	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	447	—	—	19	77	68	68	82	30	34	42	27
4 years	278	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	73	56	91	20
College: 1 to 3 years	69	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	7	26	14	8
4 years or more	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	8.9	9.2	...	10.4	10.2	12.3	7.6	7.4
Female	1 827	38	67	101	92	166	208	165	176	213	211	390
No school years completed	74	—	7	6	12	11	5	—	—	4	—	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	180	7	6	—	6	19	6	12	6	23	20	75
6 and 7 years	377	23	16	28	13	22	52	22	55	9	43	94
8 years	250	—	—	32	14	21	19	45	13	22	33	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	510	8	34	35	47	61	65	22	53	59	62	64
4 years	352	—	4	—	—	32	61	53	45	66	33	58
College: 1 to 3 years	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	24	12	8
4 years or more	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	11
Median school years completed	9.2	...	...	8.5	...	9.5	10.0	9.5	9.8	11.5	9.5	7.9

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOUSTON—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	20.3	...	35.5	44.9	35.9	30.9	13.4	25.3	17.0	17.7	14.7	16.0
No school years completed.....	28.3	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.8	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.5	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	27.5	...	37.2	32.4
8 years.....	21.4	—	...	...	36.2	...	...	39.8	...	...	...	11.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	—	...	...	37.2	35.6	21.1	22.5	11.8	10.7	14.7	11.2
4 years.....	13.3	—	—	—	—	...	6.7	22.3	17.2	23.8	5.0	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.6	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	21.7	9.2	6.6
4 years or more.....	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	19.0	33.9	38.5	38.5	26.1	24.3	21.7	13.3	12.8	14.1	14.2	26.3
No school years completed.....	41.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.6	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.5
6 and 7 years.....	33.0	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.0	6.5	25.6	44.1
8 years.....	24.5	—	...	...	...	15.4	...	...	...	18.5	18.9	33.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.9	...	...	...	27.5	27.5	19.8	6.5	12.8	16.9	18.0	24.7
4 years.....	10.4	—	—	—	—	16.2	15.7	9.4	7.9	10.5	6.4	12.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.5	3.6	16.3	7.8	6.0
4 years or more.....	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...

ORANGE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	881	5	5	16	24	33	45	123	114	131	235	150
No school years completed.....	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
8 years.....	45	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	5	6	5	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	205	—	5	10	13	14	11	36	31	19	37	29
4 years.....	443	—	—	—	5	7	14	60	73	89	117	78
College: 1 to 3 years.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	5	5	34	9
4 years or more.....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	27	25
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	1 361	4	11	5	20	69	168	218	223	208	262	173
No school years completed.....	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	6	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	11	9	17	—
8 years.....	68	4	—	—	5	—	11	5	10	4	5	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	314	—	—	5	15	19	50	43	57	45	49	31
4 years.....	747	—	4	—	—	50	97	148	110	110	136	92
College: 1 to 3 years.....	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	24	16	16
4 years or more.....	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	34	10
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	182	—	—	12	13	19	12	34	17	10	45	20
No school years completed.....	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46	—	—	6	7	7	6	4	6	—	—	10
4 years.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	11	10	26	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	12.0	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	255	—	11	—	—	5	26	51	66	44	20	32
No school years completed.....	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	17
8 years.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	20	15	12	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	121	—	4	—	—	5	15	30	34	25	8	—
4 years.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	12.0	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.7	—	—	...	...	...	...	27.6	14.9	7.6	19.1	13.3
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.2	...
4 years.....	17.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
Female	18.7	—	—	—	—	...	15.5	23.4	29.6	21.2	7.6	18.5
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
8 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.8	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	20.3	30.9	22.7	5.9	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PORT ARTHUR

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 047	25	26	32	41	218	142	243	318	369	315	318
No school years completed.....	44	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	10	10	12	3
6 and 7 years.....	50	—	—	—	5	8	—	15	5	5	—	12
8 years.....	44	6	7	—	—	3	—	5	23	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	382	—	10	32	30	68	30	55	43	33	23	38
4 years.....	1 076	—	9	—	6	127	90	144	163	227	155	155
College: 1 to 3 years.....	252	—	—	—	—	7	11	24	54	49	50	57
4 years or more.....	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	63	46
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	12.6
Female	2 449	25	33	27	53	162	256	351	452	373	361	356
No school years completed.....	39	4	—	9	10	—	7	4	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	33	11	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	76	10	—	7	10	—	15	6	12	—	16	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	448	—	23	11	20	72	39	87	38	73	30	55
4 years.....	1 290	—	—	—	13	83	160	191	263	194	216	170
College: 1 to 3 years.....	381	—	—	—	—	7	35	57	126	64	28	64
4 years or more.....	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	32	71	57
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.6	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	372	12	14	17	19	61	47	43	44	51	35	29
No school years completed.....	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	5	—	8	3
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	18	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	127	—	7	17	13	21	10	18	16	9	12	4
4 years.....	131	—	—	—	6	27	20	22	9	26	10	11
College: 1 to 3 years.....	42	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	16	—	6
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	398	4	5	11	10	28	54	38	76	58	49	65
No school years completed.....	17	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	34	—	—	7	10	—	—	6	4	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	69	—	5	—	—	12	18	6	9	5	—	14
4 years.....	212	—	—	—	—	16	31	22	36	34	42	31
College: 1 to 3 years.....	46	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	22	9	—	10
4 years or more.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.2	...	...	...	...	28.0	33.1	17.7	13.8	13.8	11.1	9.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	21.3	...	15.3	5.5	11.5	6.5	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	3.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	16.3	...	...	...	...	17.3	21.1	10.8	16.8	15.5	13.6	18.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.4	...	...	...	...	...	19.4	11.5	13.7	17.5	19.4	18.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.5	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SAN ANTONIO

Total

All Income Levels

Male	24 304	270	370	638	950	1 632	2 269	2 952	2 955	4 003	4 470	3 795
No school years completed.....	705	28	48	61	38	57	70	103	52	70	81	97
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	769	29	25	32	39	59	85	60	63	87	140	150
6 and 7 years.....	2 211	103	99	153	192	182	171	238	196	271	298	308
8 years.....	1 607	83	89	132	158	167	110	120	122	162	204	260
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 648	27	109	229	464	672	735	781	693	722	654	562
4 years.....	8 905	—	—	31	59	465	904	1 256	1 306	1 804	1 755	1 325
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 913	—	—	—	—	30	194	383	517	639	682	468
4 years or more.....	1 546	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	248	656	458
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.5	8.1	8.6	9.3	10.6	11.9	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	34 413	335	556	869	1 317	2 500	3 488	4 778	4 922	5 466	5 830	4 352
No school years completed.....	562	70	38	51	62	31	37	87	58	52	63	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 042	36	49	30	50	80	101	105	112	167	164	148
6 and 7 years.....	2 899	115	190	229	235	194	253	336	355	359	337	296
8 years.....	2 176	90	113	157	168	158	169	224	271	249	290	287
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 631	24	149	388	699	914	936	810	866	866	1 028	865
4 years.....	14 677	—	17	8	91	1 086	1 740	952	2 511	2 530	2 486	1 733
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 782	—	—	6	12	37	248	2 475	727	803	857	503
4 years or more.....	1 644	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	440	605	507
Median school years completed.....	12.2	7.1	8.0	8.8	9.6	11.6	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

SAN ANTONIO—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	5 061	112	194	249	385	488	572	666	587	645	634	529
No school years completed.....	291	9	30	23	9	16	42	38	17	27	45	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	388	18	20	26	33	25	41	31	31	41	52	70
6 and 7 years.....	1 002	59	72	80	78	95	95	114	88	90	113	118
8 years.....	531	20	47	52	90	62	15	55	37	43	74	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 268	6	25	63	167	190	195	159	171	130	87	75
4 years.....	1 065	—	—	5	8	85	169	207	156	210	128	102
College: 1 to 3 years.....	350	—	—	—	—	15	15	67	87	67	62	37
4 years or more.....	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	73	56
Median school years completed.....	9.8	7.0	7.3	7.9	8.8	9.7	10.4	10.8	11.1	11.8	10.1	9.2
Female	7 402	124	206	357	551	806	816	988	986	986	904	678
No school years completed.....	218	11	11	13	9	25	10	50	34	15	40	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	508	16	20	25	24	47	64	41	52	78	68	73
6 and 7 years.....	1 349	55	103	104	117	99	99	175	172	157	144	124
8 years.....	805	38	46	88	94	67	33	95	80	103	96	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 281	4	21	127	293	323	275	301	278	218	275	166
4 years.....	1 673	—	5	—	14	234	253	252	307	261	142	205
College: 1 to 3 years.....	405	—	—	—	—	11	82	74	59	74	65	40
4 years or more.....	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	80	74	5
Median school years completed.....	10.1	7.3	7.4	8.4	9.3	10.5	11.2	10.3	10.7	10.9	10.1	10.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.8	41.5	52.4	39.0	40.5	29.9	25.2	22.6	19.9	16.1	14.2	13.9
No school years completed.....	41.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.9	...	...	...	46.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.1	38.3
6 and 7 years.....	45.3	57.3	...	52.3	40.6	52.2	55.6	47.9	44.9	33.2	37.9	13.8
8 years.....	33.0	...	...	39.4	57.0	37.1	13.6	45.8	30.3	26.5	36.3	13.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.5	...	22.9	27.5	36.0	28.3	26.5	20.4	24.7	18.0	13.3	7.7
4 years.....	12.0	—	—	...	...	18.3	18.7	16.1	11.9	11.6	7.3	7.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.0	—	—	—	—	...	7.7	17.5	16.8	10.5	9.1	9.0
4 years or more.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.9	11.1	—
Female	21.5	37.0	37.1	41.1	41.8	32.2	23.4	20.7	20.0	18.0	15.5	15.6
No school years completed.....	38.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.7	41.5	49.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.8	...	...	...	...	...	63.4	39.0	46.4	43.7	42.7	41.9
6 and 7 years.....	46.5	47.8	54.2	45.4	49.8	51.0	39.1	52.1	48.5	41.4	33.1	22.6
8 years.....	37.0	...	40.7	56.1	56.0	42.4	19.5	42.4	29.5	25.2	26.8	19.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.9	...	14.1	32.7	41.9	35.3	29.4	31.6	34.3	25.2	26.8	11.8
4 years.....	11.4	—	—	—	...	21.5	14.5	10.2	12.2	10.3	5.7	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	...	33.1	12.6	8.1	9.2	7.6	8.0
4 years or more.....	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	18.2	12.2	1.0

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 719	43	43	75	70	165	199	167	246	262	225	224
No school years completed.....	94	8	14	6	5	5	6	11	—	5	13	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	10	—	4	—	—	—	11	6	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	76	26	4	—	—	8	—	21	—	4	—	—
8 years.....	86	9	6	13	20	8	—	9	3	18	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	456	—	9	39	29	85	76	37	78	28	34	41
4 years.....	760	—	—	8	12	59	80	85	100	172	114	130
College: 1 to 3 years.....	189	—	—	—	—	—	37	13	48	41	26	24
4 years or more.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	8
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.4
Female	2 392	17	56	63	121	155	269	327	306	421	273	384
No school years completed.....	66	—	—	6	16	5	5	30	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	65	9	14	—	3	6	5	—	6	12	10	21
8 years.....	111	4	8	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	786	4	34	32	81	60	103	100	83	98	78	113
4 years.....	1 011	—	—	—	12	76	124	171	122	204	127	175
College: 1 to 3 years.....	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	22	78	82	34
4 years or more.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	4	12
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	10.2	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	691	14	38	32	59	84	94	83	106	57	85	39
No school years completed.....	59	—	14	—	5	5	6	11	—	—	6	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	44	14	4	9	—	4	—	9	—	—	4	—
8 years.....	53	—	6	9	16	4	—	—	5	—	13	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	199	—	9	14	26	28	54	18	28	11	—	11
4 years.....	247	—	—	—	8	43	24	32	44	32	48	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	66	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	18	11	14	—
4 years or more.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	...	...
Female	958	13	27	34	46	74	142	135	122	137	101	127
No school years completed.....	36	—	—	6	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
6 and 7 years.....	20	9	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	77	—	8	18	9	4	—	—	—	12	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	421	4	14	10	37	36	79	54	62	53	48	24
4 years.....	328	—	—	—	—	23	63	42	56	50	31	63
College: 1 to 3 years.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	18	12	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	11.7	11.4	12.0	12.1	11.5	11.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

SAN ANTONIO—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	40.2	...	...	...	...	50.9	47.2	49.7	43.1	21.8	37.8	17.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.0	18.6	42.1	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	34.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	40.1	...	...	...	38.0	47.7	52.8	41.3	39.9	32.5	37.0	33.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	69.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	53.6	...	...	...	...	...	76.7	54.0	...	...	...	21.2
4 years.....	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	50.8	24.6	45.9	24.5	24.4	36.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Persons of Spanish Language or Spanish
Surname**

All Income Levels

Male	13 293	140	209	396	704	910	1 270	1 707	1 564	2 160	2 136	2 097
No school years completed.....	506	17	34	46	34	27	35	93	54	59	49	58
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	640	24	13	13	40	32	65	63	52	92	114	132
6 and 7 years.....	2 025	71	103	139	178	146	104	239	153	236	294	362
8 years.....	1 098	28	29	89	90	111	90	92	98	109	142	220
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 542	—	30	103	328	398	550	487	417	494	433	302
4 years.....	4 561	—	—	6	34	188	382	603	663	949	955	781
College: 1 to 3 years.....	778	—	—	—	—	8	44	130	127	200	128	141
4 years or more.....	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	101
Median school years completed.....	11.0	6.8	7.1	8.0	9.1	10.0	10.9	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.7
Female	19 585	229	439	601	832	1 408	1 988	2 746	2 897	3 051	3 089	2 305
No school years completed.....	435	59	47	32	37	13	19	52	58	27	79	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	929	37	44	31	38	72	87	88	92	140	152	148
6 and 7 years.....	2 574	76	137	204	214	137	218	331	318	354	309	276
8 years.....	1 812	45	91	107	135	164	166	173	247	218	241	225
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 719	12	101	221	374	589	631	556	546	624	563	502
4 years.....	7 798	—	19	6	34	433	805	1 336	1 331	1 385	1 474	975
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 153	—	—	—	—	—	62	210	279	257	251	94
4 years or more.....	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	46	20	73
Median school years completed.....	11.6	6.5	7.9	8.3	8.9	10.6	11.4	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 414	87	134	198	331	318	335	423	381	399	387	421
No school years completed.....	215	9	22	24	6	7	20	25	25	27	28	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	365	13	13	13	34	26	35	31	26	47	63	64
6 and 7 years.....	956	50	76	72	92	84	67	112	74	81	99	149
8 years.....	355	15	11	41	50	54	7	36	23	15	69	34
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	920	—	12	42	149	128	129	108	115	96	84	57
4 years.....	512	—	—	6	—	19	77	87	95	111	35	82
College: 1 to 3 years.....	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	23	7	9	—
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	13
Median school years completed.....	8.5	...	6.8	7.7	8.7	8.8	9.9	9.2	10.1	9.9	8.1	7.7
Female	4 969	123	170	273	407	514	449	687	673	680	547	446
No school years completed.....	202	18	12	13	11	13	8	28	29	20	50	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	448	19	16	26	15	49	57	37	43	79	63	44
6 and 7 years.....	1 326	47	94	106	106	72	78	191	165	187	145	135
8 years.....	706	39	28	56	78	80	27	90	82	98	79	49
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 398	—	13	72	191	205	164	175	179	152	136	111
4 years.....	799	—	7	—	6	95	98	145	144	138	66	100
College: 1 to 3 years.....	83	—	—	—	—	—	17	21	31	6	8	7
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.7	7.0	7.2	7.8	8.9	9.6	10.0	9.0	9.3	8.6	8.2	8.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.7	62.1	64.1	50.0	47.0	34.9	26.4	24.8	24.4	18.5	18.1	20.1
No school years completed.....	42.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55.3	48.5
6 and 7 years.....	47.2	...	73.8	51.8	51.7	57.5	64.4	46.9	48.4	34.3	33.7	41.2
8 years.....	32.3	...	...	...	...	48.6	...	...	...	13.8	48.6	15.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	...	...	40.8	45.4	32.2	23.5	22.2	27.6	19.4	19.4	18.9
4 years.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	10.1	20.2	14.4	14.3	11.7	3.7	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.5	18.1	3.5	7.0	...
4 years or more.....	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.9
Female	25.4	53.7	38.7	45.4	48.9	36.5	22.6	25.0	23.2	22.3	17.7	19.3
No school years completed.....	46.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.4	41.4
6 and 7 years.....	51.5	...	68.6	52.0	49.5	52.6	35.8	57.7	51.9	52.8	46.9	48.9
8 years.....	39.0	...	...	52.3	57.8	48.8	16.3	52.0	32.2	45.0	32.8	21.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.6	...	12.9	32.6	51.1	34.8	26.0	31.5	32.8	24.4	24.2	22.1
4 years.....	10.2	...	...	...	...	21.9	12.2	10.9	10.8	10.0	4.5	10.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	11.1	2.3	3.2	...
4 years or more.....	4.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...